

Telephone
EV 3-4111

The Daily Colonist.

Forecast:
Rainy
(Details on Page 2)

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

No. 293-103rd YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1961

16 CENTS DAILY
14 CENTS SUNDAY

64 PAGES

SUNDAY EDITION

FULL SATURDAY NIGHT NEWS, SPORTS

THE ISLANDER MAGAZINE

16 PAGES OF COLOR COMICS

Don't Miss

**Soviets Ease Up
Finnish Demands**
(Page 3)

**Founder's Death
Blow to MRA**
(Page 5)

**Business Conference
Great Ritual of Life**
(Page 7)

**Happy Wine-Lovers
Hail Vintage Year**
(Page 12)

**'A Home Far Away
From Nuclear War'**
(Page 13)

**Margaret, Tony
To Visit Hollywood**
(Page 14)

**Three in Saanich
Have Their Say**
(Page 21)

Bridge	27
Building	12
Comics	14
Crossword	28
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	14
Social	18, 19, 20, 21
Sport	10, 11
Television	23
Theatre	6, 7
Travel	15

KHRUSHCHEV DASHES HOPES OF END TO A-TEST SPIRAL



Ottawa Has Talent For Antagonism

Bonner Turns On Heat For Nation's 'Low Ebb'

Canada's stature has crumbled in the eyes of Britain and the U.S. because of Ottawa's "headline-hunting emotionalism" and drifting politics, Attorney-General Robert Bonner charged last night.

In a surprising departure from his usual role as Social Credit party "moderate," Mr. Bonner laid the nation's troubles "at home and abroad" at the feet of the federal government.

He said the Conservatives were guilty of alienating Canada from its neighbors and accused the government of fostering "separatism" in Canada through preferential treatment for provinces "friendly" to Ottawa.

Mr. Bonner said the "so-called international incident" arising out of the conversation between Premier Bennett and President Kennedy (about Columbia River power) is another in a series of an incredible career of offense for which the present national government is responsible.

In a bitter indictment of the national government, he said the "what is wrong between Ottawa and B.C. is what is wrong between Ottawa and the rest of the world."

"In other words, everyone is out of step except John—Bonner said the nation's troubles 'at home and abroad' at the feet of the federal government.

Mr. Bonner said the "so-called international incident" arising out of the conversation between Premier Bennett and President Kennedy (about Columbia River power) is another in a series of an incredible career of offense for which the present national government is responsible.

In a bitter indictment of the national government, he said the "what is wrong between Ottawa and B.C. is what is wrong between Ottawa and the rest of the world."



ROBERT BONNER
... bitter indictment

MOSCOW (AP) — Premier Khrushchev published a declaration Saturday night that, if any other nation proceeds with nuclear tests, the Soviet Union will follow suit. This seemed aimed specially at the testing program of the United States.

Khrushchev reiterated a Soviet position made clear earlier this month in two ways. One was a remark to newsmen by the premier Nov. 7 that "we will stop when the others stop." The other was a statement published by the official Tass news agency implying the Soviet Union will feel justified in continuing unless the Western Allies halt all their tests.

ANSWERS IN LETTER

Khrushchev's latest declaration was made in a letter to Professor John Bernal, British head of the World Peace Movement, barely 24 hours after Arthur Dean, U.S. delegate to the nuclear talks in Geneva, said the negotiations opening there Tuesday will not cause any delay to the American testing program.

OBLIGED TO RETURN

In his letter to Bernal, Khrushchev noted the World Peace Movement leader had asked the Big Four powers to end nuclear testing. Khrushchev said the Soviet Union is ready to respond, but added: "If the countries to which you have addressed yourself proceed with nuclear tests, we too shall be obliged to return to this in order to keep our armed forces at the modern level."

Pinch-Penny Policies 'Starving' Education

By PAT O'NEILL

NANAIMO—Speakers at the B.C. Conference on Higher Education have taken a round out of the provincial government for a "shocking" neglect of education.

"Eventually we shall have to advance government thinking into the 20th century," philanthropist Walter Koerner told the 500 delegates.

He said he is in favor of setting up a federal education cabinet post. "The federal government should be mainly responsible for financing higher education in Canada," he said.

Dr. William Gibson, president of the UBC Alumni Association, said the neglect of many levels of education in the province is shocking.

Victoria University history professor Tony Emery charged "we have a system of education so archaic, it's a wonder that it exists at all."

Commenting on the government offer to match dollar for dollar what the university could get on its own, Mr. Emery said, "This is a time of crisis in higher education."

HALF A SANDWICH

"Surely if the Fraser River was about to overflow its banks and flood valuable farmland, surely then Premier Bennett would not say 'We will give you half a sandwich for every sandwich you can get on your own.'"

"We are selling ourselves short, and we are denying our children the birthright that really counts."

Dean E. D. McPhee of the University of British Columbia told the conference that the university raised more than \$8,000,000.

SMALL MATCH

"So far the government's matching has amounted to only \$2,500,000."

"Education is a matter of national survival. Our governments should stop making excuses for their neglect of higher learning," said Mr. Koerner.

Mr. Emery contended that money "will solve all of our problems. This cannot be said of any other great problem, like international relations or racial segregation, but it can be said of education."

TOO MUCH VOCATIONAL

Dealing with other problems in higher education, Mr. Emery said too much of today's education is vocational. "I feel this is wrong. Vocational education is useless unless the majority of students know exactly what they want to do in life. This is certainly not the case."

Golden Fleece Found

Trafalgar family yacht Angella was subject of great speculation in Dominican Republic yesterday following reports that \$50,000,000 had been found aboard when it was stopped in the Azores by a Dominican destroyer. Gen. Rafael Trujillo, Jr., now in Paris, fled the republic last week aboard the yacht. (AP Photofax).

Has U.S. Agreed To 5-Mill Power?

By TERRY HAMMOND

A high official of the B.C. government said yesterday that after the hue and cry over the Columbia River development has died down the U.S. will quietly agree to pay the province five mills for its downstream benefit power.

The government spokesman, who for obvious reasons asked not to be identified, said the U.S. alternatives to a deal offering B.C. sufficient incentive to proceed with the Columbia immediately are prohibitively expensive.

MUST ACCEPT

He was voicing an opinion long held by some observers of the Columbia proceedings that the U.S. must accept any reasonable terms to Columbia development in order to solve its flooding problems along the U.S. section of the river and meet a strong power demand in the Pacific Northwest.

SHOULD PAY SIX

"I think perhaps they should pay six mills," he said.

His statement was perhaps the closest anyone in government has come to saying that the U.S. will pay five mills for B.C.'s downstream benefit power or else must start looking for domestic solutions to the problems posed by the international waterway south of the border.

NOBODY SCOFFS

Such brusque statements have been absent from B.C.'s informal talks with potential U.S. power buyers, but their validity is underlined by the fact that no U.S. power authority has scoffed at the proposed five-mill price.

What American power experts have said is that they don't think there is a market for five-mill power in the

U.S. They have been careful not to close the door on such a price, however.

Meanwhile, recent developments on the provincial Columbia power scene indicate Premier Bennett may already have received unofficial word from the U.S. that five mills will be acceptable.

BEST TERMS

Strongest hint that this is the case came a few days ago when Premier Bennett called upon the federal government to ratify the international Columbia River development treaty at the earliest opportunity.

Some informed sources say that it is extremely unlikely such a request would have been made if the premier was not prepared to show the federal government that his U.S. power sale terms will be met.



Izvestia Gets Scoop

Unprecedented interview with U.S. president takes place at Kennedy's Massachusetts home with Alexei Adasinski, right, son-in-law of Nikita Khrushchev and editor of Soviet paper Izvestia, firing questions for Russian readers. Others present are interpreters. See story Page 2.—(AP Photofax).

Brightly-Dressed Hunter Killed In Mistake for Deer at Alberni

ALBERNI (Staff)—A hunter wearing a white aluminum hard hat and a red checkered jacket was accidentally shot to death here yesterday by another hunter who mistook him for a deer.

Dead is Ted Brooks, about 30, of Alberni, an employee of the provincial forestry department. He was shot in the chest with a 30-30 calibre rifle fired from a distance of about 170 feet, said RCMP.

The accident happened at 7:10 a.m. on a logged off mountainside about 10 miles west of Alberni in the Beaufort Range. The victim was dead by the time police arrived. Body was taken to an Alberni funeral home.

No charges have been laid and RCMP are still investigating.

Brooks and an unidentified companion were walking along a logging road while deer hunt-

ing, it was reported. Brooks was on the outside when the fatal shot was fired by one of three hunters in another party walking along a road below them. Police did not release their names.

The shot was fired upwards across open ground of a logged-off area by an 18-year-old from Port Alberni who later told police he saw only a portion of the deceased and mistook him for a deer.

Even Meagre Blessings Shared

How do you measure the sacrifice involved in a gift to the Colonist 500 Christmas fund?

So widely do the circumstances of donors differ that each donation must be measured on its own merits.

A dollar's worth of nickels from a child or a few dollars from a pensioner may mean

more in the way of sacrifice than a far larger amount from someone with more money than they need.

Take the \$10 donation which arrived for the 500 fund from Mrs. W. of Oak Bay.

It represents four weeks of trimmed grocery orders—an additional strain on a subsistence-level pensioner's budget.

If she's so short of money, why was Mrs. W. giving at all? Why didn't she leave the job to others with more money?

"It's simple," she says. "I gave that \$10 because I'm grateful for what I've got."

She looked around the interior of her tiny home.

"At least the house is mine," she said. "My husband is dead and I'm alone but I'm lucky

enough to grow old in my own home."

Other elderly people in Victoria aren't so fortunate, Mrs. W. points out.

"Some of these people are facing their last years tucked away in drab little rooms all over the city. Being poor is bad; being alone is worse, but being both is more than a person should be asked to bear."

One of the most important

tasks performed by a 500 Fund cheque when it arrives in a home just before Christmas is to remind the family that the community hasn't forgotten.

Since lists of those who give are published periodically, donors should specify whether or not they wish to remain anonymous.

Donations may be mailed or brought to The Daily Colonist, 2621 Douglas.



ALL ABOARD

With G. E. Mortimore

Christmas is fun—all eight weeks of it. But I got more pleasure from Christmas when my two sons believed in Santa.

Michael, aged six, had implicit faith in Old Whiskers up to last year, and even John, 8, was able to look at the jovial masquerader and hypnotize himself into a Christmas trance.

But they have changed. At the mention of Santa, both children break into crooked, worldly grins.

Breakfast with Santa at the Hudson's Bay store this year was not the same wild adventure that it had been in 1960, 1959, etc.

One grand old tradition, at

any rate, survived unchanged—the tradition that we must arrive late, with both parents in a bad temper, and both children on the verge of tears because of frustrations and rebukes.

The black mood didn't last long. As we entered, an "elfin band" made up of several youths and girls with stocking caps, blowing tunelessly on trombones and horns—was winding its way among the tables, where a throng of bright children and glum parents awaited the arrival of Santa.

Santa Got Stuck

In the line-up for breakfast in the cafeteria, Michael chinned himself on the wooden fence and clung there desperately, to see what was happening.

John was tall enough that the upper part of his face projected above the barrier, like one of those "Kilroy" faces that used to be chalked on walls.

A trim and lively matron was running the show from a stage at the far end of the big cafeteria. Presently Santa came tumbling down a papier-mache chimney, got wedged in there somehow, and the lady on the stage had to help drag him out.

My two boys stared at Santa—not with the fixed, enchanted gaze of other years, but with a cooler and more appraising look, spiced with excitement and the avowal of Christmas gifts to come. I think they still believed a little in old Santa, too. So did I, Virginia.

We settled down at a table with song-sheets, crayons and pictures for the children to color (presented to us by one of Santa's helpers, in a red stocking cap).

Then we began to demolish our plates of pancakes and sausages, while Santa and his gang moved around distributing candy canes and toys and balloons.

Rush for the Toys

It was cheerful going all the way, in spite of the loss of John's balloon and some difference of opinion about whether or not Michael was to eat sausages.

Santa left the roof, to reign over the toy department upstairs, and the trim matron at the microphone kept excitement high with hula-hoop contests, cocoa-drinking contests and balloon-blowing tournaments.

We were still seated at our table when Santa came back for another visit, and I marvelled at the rapt look on the face of a tiny boy who rushed forward, piping "Santa, Santa." It was the same look used to see my own boys' faces.

Santa bent down, said "Halo!" through his whiskers, and handed a toy to the little fellow, whose eyes were fixed unblinkingly upon his cap and beard.

After Santa's second exit, the charmer on the stage an-

nounced that the elfland band was going to lead the way up to the toy department.

Away we go, kiddies, to see those toys, she urged. And away they went in a rush, just as she had advised them—the bandmen tooting their way past garden supplies and up the escalator, with children tumbling along after them like the moppets of Hamelin following the Pied Piper.

My own children joined in the stampede, leaving me with the coats and hats. I found the boys later in toyland, goggling at model jetliners, electronic football games, missile launchers, pretty tin trains, airports complete with planes and control towers, and plastic replicas of the launching pads at Cape Canaveral.

I spent much time and energy battling down the children's hands from the toys which they would insist upon grabbing—but in spite of all this they were as happy as I had ever seen them.

No Harm Suffered

It seemed to me that—in spite of Dr. Brock Chisholm—they had suffered no real psychic harm from their life-long exposure to the Santa Claus myth. It seemed to me that every child should be vaccinated with some belief and also with some disbelief, disillusion and treachery, just as children are vaccinated with smallpox.

I looked in vain for the toy detector which I had seen evaluated in "Consumer's Bulletin" magazine—one of this year's toyland sensations. I felt thankful that it wasn't in sight. I don't think many parents could stand up to it.

Well, so much for Christmas in November. I hear that the artists of the Point group have gathered a small packet of Yule spending money as a result of an unexpected rush to

buy the paintings, drawings, sketches and sculptures on show at Don Adams' Interiors this week and next.

An opening-day crowd of about 100 people snapped up 25 works at prices ranging from \$10 to \$50—a total of some \$500 worth.

"Isn't there a danger that the group will prosper, and lose the precious advantage of poverty?" I asked sculptress Elza Mayhew.

"Not a chance," she replied. "At these prices, we're almost giving the stuff away. None of the artists will get fat on this."

Other members of the group are Herbert Slesner, Richard Ciesmanski, Nita Forrest, Flemming Jorgensen, Michael Morris, Molly Privett and Sylvia Sutton.

Not exhibiting this week are Margaret Petersen and William West.

The Weather

NOVEMBER 26, 1961

Gale warning issued for Juan de Fuca Strait. Increasing cloudiness in the morning with intermittent rain in the afternoon and evening. Little change in temperature. Winds easterly 25 in the morning, increasing to easterly 35 in the afternoon. Monday outlook, mostly cloudy with occasional showers.

Saturday's sunshine, 7 hours, 12 minutes; precipitation, nil.

Recorded Temperatures

High—41 Low—33

Forecast Temperatures

High—45 Low—35

Sunrise—7:38 Sunset—4:24

East Coast of Vancouver

Island—Gale warning issued for Georgia Strait. Increasing cloudiness in the morning with intermittent rain or wet snow beginning in the afternoon.

Little change in temperature. Winds southeasterly 25 in Georgia Strait in the morning, reaching 35 in the afternoon. Forecast high and low at Nanaimo, 40 and 22. Saturday—high and low, 41 and 30; precipitation nil. Monday outlook, mostly cloudy with a few showers.

West Coast of Vancouver

Island—Gale warning continued. Cloudy with intermittent rain. Little change in temperature. Winds south-

easterly 40, decreasing to 25

in the evening. Forecast high and low at Estevan Point, 45 and 35. Monday outlook, mostly cloudy with scattered showers.

TEMPERATURES

St. John's 40 33 27

Halifax 38 31 25

Montreal 32 25 19

Ottawa 28 21 15

Toronto 28 21 15

North Bay 28 21 15

Port Arthur 28 21 15

Kemora 28 21 15

Winnipeg 28 21 15

Brandon 28 21 15

The Pas 28 21 15

Regina 28 21 15

Saskatoon 28 21 15

Prince Albert 28 21 15

Ponitown 28 21 15

Edmonton 28 21 15

Calgary 28 21 15

Kimberley 28 21 15

Kamloops 28 21 15

Vancouver 28 21 15

Prince Rupert 28 21 15

Prince George 28 21 15

Whitehorse 28 21 15

Seattle 28 21 15

Portland 28 21 15

San Francisco 28 21 15

Los Angeles 28 21 15

Chicago 28 21 15

New York 28 21 15



Not Forgotten

Christmas gifts for patients in B.C. mental hospitals are piling up at White Cross Centre run by Canadian Mental Health Association at 799 Lamson. Secretary Nigella Phillips, above, displays some of small personal items that meet needs of patients. Campaign will continue until first week of December.—(William A. Boucher photo.)

Mounties Block Yukon Member

WHITEHORSE (CP)—An interest accepted a subordinated member of the Yukon contract on a council works territorial council made a third project.

Whitehorse lawyers say declaring a seat vacant is without precedent in Canada.

Mr. Chamberlist maintains he has divested himself of his interest in the firm, Whitehorse Electric Co. His one share in the company has been transferred to his secretary.

Mr. Chamberlist's wife continues to hold 499 shares. He also points out no contract has yet been signed for the works project, a vocational school in Whitehorse.

Ruling was that Mr. Chamberlist could not hold the seat while a firm in which he had

an interest accepted a subordinated member of the Yukon contract on a council works territorial council made a third project.

Whitehorse lawyers say declaring a seat vacant is without precedent in Canada.

Mr. Chamberlist maintains he has divested himself of his interest in the firm, Whitehorse Electric Co. His one share in the company has been transferred to his secretary.

Mr. Chamberlist's wife continues to hold 499 shares. He also points out no contract has yet been signed for the works project, a vocational school in Whitehorse.

Ruling was that Mr. Chamberlist could not hold the seat while a firm in which he had

an interest accepted a subordinated member of the Yukon contract on a council works territorial council made a third project.

Whitehorse lawyers say declaring a seat vacant is without precedent in Canada.

Mr. Chamberlist maintains he has divested himself of his interest in the firm, Whitehorse Electric Co. His one share in the company has been transferred to his secretary.

Mr. Chamberlist's wife continues to hold 499 shares. He also points out no contract has yet been signed for the works project, a vocational school in Whitehorse.

Ruling was that Mr. Chamberlist could not hold the seat while a firm in which he had

an interest accepted a subordinated member of the Yukon contract on a council works territorial council made a third project.

Whitehorse lawyers say declaring a seat vacant is without precedent in Canada.

Mr. Chamberlist maintains he has divested himself of his interest in the firm, Whitehorse Electric Co. His one share in the company has been transferred to his secretary.

Mr. Chamberlist's wife continues to hold 499 shares. He also points out no contract has yet been signed for the works project, a vocational school in Whitehorse.

Ruling was that Mr. Chamberlist could not hold the seat while a firm in which he had

an interest accepted a subordinated member of the Yukon contract on a council works territorial council made a third project.

Whitehorse lawyers say declaring a seat vacant is without precedent in Canada.

Mr. Chamberlist maintains he has divested himself of his interest in the firm, Whitehorse Electric Co. His one share in the company has been transferred to his secretary.

Mr. Chamberlist's wife continues to hold 499 shares. He also points out no contract has yet been signed for the works project, a vocational school in Whitehorse.

Ruling was that Mr. Chamberlist could not hold the seat while a firm in which he had

an interest accepted a subordinated member of the Yukon contract on a council works territorial council made a third project.

Whitehorse lawyers say declaring a seat vacant is without precedent in Canada.

Mr. Chamberlist maintains he has divested himself of his interest in the firm, Whitehorse Electric Co. His one share in the company has been transferred to his secretary.

Mr. Chamberlist's wife continues to hold 499 shares. He also points out no contract has yet been signed for the works project, a vocational school in Whitehorse.

Ruling was that Mr. Chamberlist could not hold the seat while a firm in which he had

an interest accepted a subordinated member of the Yukon contract on a council works territorial council made a third project.

Whitehorse lawyers say declaring a seat vacant is without precedent in Canada.

Mr. Chamberlist maintains he has divested himself of his interest in the firm, Whitehorse Electric Co. His one share in the company has been transferred to his secretary.

Mr. Chamberlist's wife continues to hold 499 shares. He also points out no contract has yet been signed for the works project, a vocational school in Whitehorse.

Stature Crumbling

Bonner Raps Ottawa Drift

Continued from Page 1

find, the present national government came into office talking about closer ties with Great Britain. Since then they have done nothing but raise tariffs against the United Kingdom."

THINLY VEILED

He said federal plans for "closer co-operation" in North America were actually a "thinly veiled campaign of anti-Americanism on the basis of fear of American investment in Canada."

"With the announced view of better federal-provincial relations, the present national government nevertheless required a number of provinces to go into the income tax field in the form of double taxation."

FOSTER SEPARATISM

"With the avowed intention of increasing national unity, they have nevertheless fostered separatism in the province of Quebec... and practised favoritism among provinces supposedly friendly to the national administration."

He said he referred to the outright grant of \$75,000,000 to the South Saskatchewan Dam and the recent announced intention to underwrite the major costs of diversion of the Red River around Winnipeg "for the friendly Manitoba government."

TWO GETTING LESS

"At the same time, two provinces less in sympathy with the national party have been grievously affected under the Dominion-provincial taxation agreement."

"B.C. and Alberta, of all the

provinces, stand to get less under the present administration than they ever did before."

Switching to international and Commonwealth affairs, Mr. Bonner said the federal government had "succeeded in ousting South Africa and alienating Great Britain by a rare exercise of emotionalism toward both countries."

Mr. Bonner said federal "instability" and "emotionalism" was responsible for the United Kingdom's "apparent distrust of Canadian attitudes."

HEANEY'S

EV 2-4281



no.1 specialist in packing!

ALLIED VAN LINES, INC.

No. 1 in Canada, U.S.A.; No. 1 in Service No. 1 in your Community.

Golden Gifts FOR CHRISTMAS

★ USE OUR LAY-AWAY PLAN ★

Little & Taylor Jewelers Ltd.

Beautiful to behold, each "Golden Gift" from Little & Taylor's will appeal to those who prize individuality.

Rings, Signets or Crests, from \$20.00

Birthstone Rings, from \$30.00

Cuff Links, Tie Bars, from \$2.95

Tie Tacks, from \$2.95

Fashion Jewellery, from \$1.00

Watches—All finest makes, from \$22.95

Diamond Pendants, from \$16.95

Little & Taylor Jewelers Ltd.

One Hour Free Parking—View Street Parking

1200 DOUGLAS STREET EV 5-4431

PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT
PEUGEOT

WHEREVER YOU GO . . .

DRIVE A PEUGEOT



"One of the Seven Best-Made Cars in the World" Drive This Car with Over \$400 in Extras. No other car offers so much in this price range . . . from \$2195.00 Victoria.

CALEDONIA MOTORS LTD.

1101 YATES at COOK EV 5-2431

Your Good Health

No Sleepy Feet For 'Wrigglers'

By JOSEPH MOLNER, M.D., a constant headache. Would you advise me to have all my teeth pulled, as they all seem bad?—E.K.

Dear Sir: During real hot weather or when I sit a lot, as for instance in travelling, my ankles and feet puff up. I have no cramps or pains, but it causes this or what can be done?—Mrs. C.M.F.

When people sit for a long time, their legs fold over and they are sitting on. This can retard circulation so it is a good idea to get up and walk around every now and then. Varicose veins can contribute to this trouble if you have them.

It helps if you are a "wriggler." The person who is calm and placid is more likely to shut off circulation and may be also pinch a nerve and make the feet "go to sleep."

OTHER FACTOR

A couple of other causes—some heart deficiency or a kidney disorder, for example—may cause this same trouble. If these are moderate, they may not cause noticeable trouble unless some other factor takes a hand, such as lengthy sitting.

So, if a person notices undue swelling, it's a good idea to get along to the doctor and have a check on veins, heart, kidneys, etc.

Dear Dr. Molner: I have a son in his 30s. He recently had his second attack of bleeding ulcers. I thought he would bleed to death but I'm informed no one ever bleeds to death from an ulcer. Is that true?—Mrs. E. H.

The fact is that a massive hemorrhage from a bleeding ulcer can be fatal.

Dear Dr. Molner: I've heard about bad teeth causing people to feel ill all the time. I have several teeth broken off in my gums. On the side that has the most broken teeth I have a loss of hearing, earaches and

Victoria & Wawanesa see eye to eye!

In our 28 years representing Wawanesa in Victoria, we've seen a lot of changes in people's insurance needs. Wawanesa has changed right along with them. New policies, revisions to the old. Take our Special Farm Home Policy for example. It covers a number of items not covered in the standard Fire and Extended Coverage policy. While you may not feel you need that extra protection right now, it's nice to know it's available. If you've been wondering if the insurance you now have is precisely what you need, why not let us look it over and discuss it with you. Call us if you like, or drop in next time you're by.

HAROLD GARDNER & IAN BENDLE AGENTS LIMITED

218 Seaford Building, Victoria Telephone: EVergence 5-1511

for the Wawanesa MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Command Changes

NEW WESTMINSTER (CP)—Command of the Westminster Regiment changed hands Friday. Lt.-Col. T. W. Hall, warden of the B.C. Penitentiary, took over from Lt.-Col. W. E. McKinney at a full-dress ceremony. The latter was recently appointed chief administrative officer at 24 Militia Group headquarters in Vancouver after commanding the Westminsters for three years.

Are Your Living Costs Going Sky-High?

READ AND USE THE CLASSIFIED ADS FOR BIG SAVINGS...

SAVE MORE MONEY! The classified columns are brim-full of ads that offer you bigger and better buys! Whether it's a home or a car, a washer or a mower, business equipment or farm machinery—or any and every type of service—you'll always save more if you check the classified columns FIRST!

GET MORE MONEY! Smart families raise extra cash by selling unused clothing, musical instruments, furniture, appliances, or what have you! An inexpensive, result-getting classified ad converts excess belongings into ready money, rents spare rooms in no time flat! Call for an ad-taker today!

CLASSIFIED ADS BRING QUICK RESULTS!

Phone EV 3-4111—Classified Dept.

THE DAILY COLONIST

Soviet Scare Does the Job But Kekkonen Returns Hero

'Defence Talks' Cancelled After Re-election Assured

MOSCOW (AP)—The Soviet Union eased the pressure Saturday on Finland, abruptly dropping demands for defence consultations with its little neighbor for the time being.

Returning from talks in Siberia with Premier Khrushchev, President Urho Kekkonen of Finland said he was gratified that the Soviet Union "wants to continue supporting the neutral foreign political line adopted by Finland."

Now that the demand is dropped for joint defence consultations against what the Russians call a rising West German military menace in northern Europe, Kekkonen can return home a hero.

BACK DOWN

He got Khrushchev to back down from a demand that might have ended with Soviet bases installed on Finnish territory and Finland's neutrality seriously impaired.

A communique announcing the decision conceded that the launching of Finnish-Soviet defence talks would have aroused great concern among Finland's Scandinavian neighbors. It said the new decision should calm fears in Scandinavia.

The communique was announced 3½ hours after Kekkonen returned to Moscow from his meeting with Khrushchev at Novosibirsk in Siberia.

INTERNAL POLITICS

Withdrawal of the demand appeared to be connected with a development in Finland's internal politics. The Finnish Conservative politician Olavi Honka announced in Helsinki Friday night he was getting out of the presidential race. This left Kekkonen as the only serious contender.

Honka, 67, apparently bowed

to internal pressure and to the will of Khrushchev. The premier told Kekkonen in Novosibirsk Friday that he suspected Finland's right-wingers wanted to unite with West Germany in a "brotherhood-in-arms" alliance.

FORMED FRONT

Ever since the five main opposition parties in Finland formed a front behind Honka against Kekkonen early this year the Soviet Union has shown worry over a possible change of government in Finland.



Kennedy Interview

K's In-Law Gets a Scoop

HYANNIS PORT, Mass. (UPI)—President Kennedy gave his views on Berlin and other cold war issues to Nikita Khrushchev's son-in-law yesterday in an unprecedented exclusive interview for full quotation in the Russian government's official newspaper.

The interviewer, Izvestia's editor Aleksel Adzhubel, later told correspondents at the weekend White House here that his question-and-answer session with Kennedy should lead "in the direction of betterment" of Soviet-American relations.

"In view, this was a very important conversation for our

understanding of many important questions," the ruddy-faced, 37-year-old journalist and Communist official said.

Kennedy, on a four-day Thanksgiving holiday combining work and rest at his seaside home on Cape Cod, granted the interview to Adzhubel in hope of putting some points across to the Russian people which they would not see published otherwise.

Khrushchev has been interviewed by several American newsmen who have quoted him at great length. This was the first time an American President had given a similar interview to a Russian.

Adzhubel held tight to his scoop pending its publication sometime next week in Izvestia, which he said has a circulation of between five and six million and is read by perhaps 15,000,000 Russians. When reporters asked what the president had told him, Adzhubel retorted, "You should subscribe to Izvestia."

a wife and four children. George is a bartender in a San Francisco tavern called the Lost Weekend.

FREETOWN — Flotillas of flag-bedecked native canoes paddled out into the wide estuary of the Rokel River to greet Queen Elizabeth as she arrived aboard the royal yacht Britannia to begin a five-day state visit to Sierra Leone.

ST. JUNIEN, France—This Communist-governed town has voted to rename Joseph Stalin Boulevard in honor of Marcel Cachin, the man who led most of the old French Socialist party into the Communist camp in 1920.

TOKYO—Japan's Akiko Kojima, the first Oriental beauty ever to win the Miss Universe contest, soon will be married to airline pilot Yunosuke Tsukamoto, 30.

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.—Former actress Alicia Furdum Clark who had been married to Singer sewing machine scion, Alfred Corning Clark 13 days before he died, will receive the bulk of his \$10,000,000 estate. Clark was 45.

LOS ANGELES—Donna Lee Ide, 32, mother of three, recently released from a mental hospital, was in critical condition from a police bullet in the head fired during a 14-mile freeway chase during which she tried to run down five motorcycle officers.

Names in the News

Their Ears Ringing Their Bags Empty

LONDON — Three masked burglars broke into the home of MP Eric Fletcher and picked up a valuable haul of jewelry.

Five minutes later, they fled with a tongue-lashing by Fletcher's 23-year-old daughter Elizabeth ringing in their ears.

Miss Fletcher offered to give the burglars \$42 if they would leave the jewelry behind. Then she talked them out of the money. Finally, the confused thieves fled.

ACCRA — Thudding of talking drums and clashing of huge gongs provided a noisy, colorful background for the installation of President Kwame Nkrumah as the first chancellor of Ghana University.

MADRAS, India — U.S. Ambassador John Kenneth Galbraith declared it is a great error to believe the United States will try to save all nations from Communism. The ambassador said U.S. policy is that others should follow the lead of the United States "on behalf of liberty, decency and the rule of law."

SAN FRANCISCO—Superior Court Judge Herman van der Zee annulled a 37-year-old secretary's marriage to the brother of President Kennedy's press secretary, Pierre Salinger. Carmen Molina told the judge she learned two days after her marriage to George Salinger, 38, that he still had

Daily Colonist, Victoria, Sunday, Nov. 26, 1961



Meeting on Cuba

Flying to Trinidad today is U.S. ambassador to UN Adlai Stevenson at behest of Argentine President Arturo Frondizi, who wants to discuss possible new moves regarding Cuba.

French Senators of All Stripes Line Up to Lash Algeria Policy

PARIS (Reuters)—President de Gaulle's Algerian policy suffered a setback Saturday night when senators ranging from radical to extreme right joined to vote down a French government budgetary estimate for the North African territory.

The vote was 135 to 62.

FAIL TO WIN

Member after member rose in the upper chamber to attack the government for preparing to abandon Algeria.

Former justice minister Francois Mitterand, a Radical, said the government was waging

just enough war to fail to win and just enough peace to fail to achieve it."

He said peace would not be achieved by reaching agreement with the Tunis-based Algerian provisional government, largest insurgent group in the seven-year Algerian insurrection and the one France has negotiated with off and on in the last year of peace.

The problem of the right-

wing European extremist Secret Army Organization must be settled first, Mitterand said.

AUTHORS WANTED BY N.Y. PUBLISHER

Leading book publisher seeks manuscripts of all types: fiction, non-fiction, poetry, scholarly and religious works, etc. New authors welcomed. Send for free booklet CP-1 Vantage Press, 4233 Hollywood Blvd., L.A. 24, Calif. (Main Office: New York.)

'Bunny Boppers' Defy Criticism

HARMONY, N.C. (UPI)—Iredell County "bunny boppers" defiantly went rabbit hunting yesterday armed with heavy clubs.

The hunters who trudged through the rolling fields and brushlands near here included many of the members of the North Iredell American Legion post which sponsored a sticks-and-stone rabbit hunt last year. It provoked a nationwide controversy and drew protests from humane societies and the Legion post did not sponsor yesterday's hunt.

In the face of protests and mounting "bad publicity," the

Legion earlier this week called off plans to hunt rabbits with club again this year.

The post began the sticks-and-stones hunt two years ago because of the danger of hunting being killed with guns.

A defiant group led by past post commander E. B. Tutterow organized yesterday's sticks-and-stones hunt.

"We want to see the people of North Iredell stand on their own two feet, and not let anyone scare them off," Tutterow said.

The 9,100-foot Ruapehu volcano in New Zealand has a boiling lake in its crater.

SKIN ITCH

Only skin blemishes on face or body. Moles, Pimples, Red Scaly Itching Skin, and Athlete's Foot are quickly cleared by MALLEK'S. Shows it in minutes. Anti-septic action kills. Makes skin softer, smoother, clearer. Ask your druggist for MALLEK'S skin cream and soap. Revitalize your skin. Look better fast. Advt.

Amelia's Remains?

Sealed box containing skeletal remains unearthed from shallow grave on Saipan which some believe may be those of U.S. aviatrix Amelia Earhart, arrives in San Francisco. Miss Earhart and navigator Fred Noonan disappeared in Pacific in 1937 on globe-circling flight. (AP Photofax.)

Hosts Hesitate

Open Communion Bid Divides Christians

NEW DELHI, India (AP)—The mixed hosts of Christianity were invited Saturday to come together to the Lord's table—communion. But some made it clear in advance they would not share it with the others.

It underscored a basic dividing line among the churches as representatives of most denominations around the globe worked to find ways to heal the breaches.

"We do not believe in intercommunion," said Eastern Orthodox Bishop Anthony Bloom of London. "We believe it is the sacrament of unity and not the way of achieving it."

Different positions were brought out on the matter on the eve of an historic open communion to be celebrated today by an Anglican body. It is the church of India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon.

This will be the first time an Anglican church has offered an open communion at the World Council of Churches assembly.

Victoria Has Proved It Needs a Full-Time Mayor



R. B. (DICK) WILSON

Victoria NEEDS Dick Wilson!

Because Our City Needs

A City the size of Victoria, with its complex problems, needs in its Mayor, aggressive leadership on a full-time basis. Mr. Wilson's record of service to the community and his active role in the business world make him the natural choice for Mayor.

- A man of integrity with a sound business background
- A full-time Mayor
- Freedom from politics in City Hall

On December 14 Vote

WILSON R. B.

X

Inserted by the R. B. Wilson Campaign Committee.

Simply Thrilling SANDERSON NEWS



For Those with Expensive Tastes

But Who Still Like a BARGAIN

For Example:

Antique Satins in contemporary stripes. Reg. 7.95 yd. Sale.....	3 ⁵⁰ yd.
Printed Silk Sheers in delicate sprig designs. Reg. 14.95 yd. Sale.....	8 ⁹⁵ yd.
Boucle Horizontal Stripes in rich solid colors. Reg. 12.95 yd. Sale.....	6 ⁹⁵ yd.
Silk Checks in smart decorator colors. Reg. 6.95 yd. Sale.....	3 ⁵⁰ yd.
Nylon Face Jacquards in soft rich tones. Reg. 10.95 yd. Sale.....	4 ⁹⁸ yd.
Silk Sheers in solid colors. Reg. 9.75 yd. Sale.....	5 ⁹⁵ yd.

Sale Starts Monday—8.30 a.m. Another FIRST at Standard! For the first time in Canada, Sanderson is clearing through the Standard Furniture Co., all discontinued lines of their finest EXCLUSIVE Decorative Fabrics, for drapery and Upholstery use. Fine silks, richly blended textures, traditional Damasks, Ondule' Stripes, Brocatelles, nylon-faced Jacquards and others. See these beautiful fabrics, offered at a fraction of their original price. ON SALE ALL WEEK including Wednesday if stocks last

Standard FURNITURE

737 Yates Street

EV 2-5111



No farther away than your Telephone

It's so easy to shop for prescription needs, right from your own home. Give us your order, you are assured of immediate, careful attention to your needs.

PROMPT FREE DELIVERY

McGill & Orme

Fort at Broad EV 4-1195

Medical Arts Bldg. EV 2-8191

Douglas at View EV 4-2222

Doctors' Medical Bldg. EV 5-0012

Dangerous Pride

PRESIDENT DE GAULLE'S apparent determination to prove to the world that France is capable of "going it alone" may stir the hearts of patriotic Frenchmen but will hardly bring comfort to his NATO allies.

On the contrary, his view that France must have its own independent nuclear arsenal, built around a highly-mobile striking force capable of prompt action anywhere and at any time on land, sea and air, may well create a breach of unity within the Western allied force.

This is not the first time General de Gaulle has threatened independent action. For long he has expressed his dissatisfaction that France does not enjoy equal status with Britain and the United States in the planning of Western defence. Nor has he at any time been backward in complaining about allied interference in France's domains in North Africa.

Addressing his generals in Strasbourg Thursday, General de Gaulle said that if France did not possess an independent nuclear strike force it could no longer be master of its own destiny.

"Our first goal," he said, "is to possess strategic and tactical nuclear warheads, and the means for their delivery, just as long as others have them. We are on the way to this goal."

The implied threat is that once France attains this goal she would no longer feel bound by NATO orders, but would exert her own sovereignty in deciding when and where to use her nuclear weapons.

General de Gaulle's attitude also raises another problem which might have a bearing on nuclear test talks which commence November 28.

It was only after much persuasion by the United States and Britain that Russia finally agreed to attend, but in doing so she entered the proviso that if at any point during the test-ban talks any of the powers carried out atomic tests "the other side would be forced to make corresponding conclusions also concerning nuclear tests."

As it is unlikely that France has sufficient numbers of tested atomic warheads for her proposed universal strike-force, the possibility is that she must now initiate her own series of nuclear tests. Immediately she does this, the test-ban talks will, of course, cease to have any purpose and will end.

It cannot be forgotten that it was France—a Western ally—who first defied and broke the original moratorium on nuclear testing.

It is to be hoped that General de Gaulle's national pride will not overshadow his responsibility toward his allies and to all mankind.

Beneficial Whiffle?

REVERSAL by city council of its decision to hold a plebiscite in the December election on purchase of the B.C. Power Commission building as a city hall comes as a surprise, even though there is ample precedent for this latest whiffle. The citizens of Victoria may well wonder what has been going on behind closed doors that council, unanimously and with little explanation, should drop the plebiscite bylaw at final reading.

But, although it seems strange that negotiations between a local government and a provincial government agency on a subject like this should have to be so hush-hush, and a "cat-and-mouse game" to boot, according to Alderman Michael Griffin, postponement of the plebiscite may in the end be advantageous.

Two of the reasons given for dropping the plebiscite are not impressive. One was that if the ratepayers rejected the purchase of the building, and if the price were subsequently reduced to \$1, council would not have a mandate to buy it, not knowing whether the voters had objected to the price, the location or the appearance of it. But council could order another plebiscite; it could also, as aldermen have said, shoulder the responsibility and proceed on its own initiative without a plebiscite.

The second reason was that if the ratepayers endorsed the purchase, the power commission could then impose its own terms and "push the city into accepting the bus system." This one seems little short of ridiculous.

None of the aldermen said so plainly, however, but a third and much better reason appeared to be implied in the statement that "circumstances are changing from day to day." City council has not told the voters exactly what the hydro building would cost to buy and convert into a city hall; it seems from what has been said—if city council is playing cat and mouse with the power commission—that the cost has not yet been firmly established, and it would be foolish to have a plebiscite under those circumstances.

The time for a plebiscite, after all, is when the ratepayers know exactly what they are being asked.

Opening Up

IT IS REFRESHING to note that reeveship candidates in Oak Bay favor fewer camera-committee meetings and more open sessions of council. This conversation has been a long time in coming but better late than never.

Perhaps the tri-corner fight for the reeveship, a most unusual happening in Oak Bay, has sparked a new orientation of municipal view.

Reeve Murdoch now says that council business should be adequately reported, so "people will know who are really representing them and who aren't." This is the rub of all public business; that it should be conducted as much as possible in view of the public.

Oak Bay for years has run counter to this dictum, a basic premise of all democratic governments. It has preferred to do its business mostly in secret, via the closed-door committee tactic that hides the interplay of debate and withholds from electors the quality measure of their representatives and often the reasons for council decisions.

It would seem, however, that a welcome change is in the offing, and that from the platform statements of all three reeveship candidates a better informed Oak Bay public may be enabled in future to follow the manner in which its affairs are run.

As Councillor Elworthy put it, "the day has gone when business should be conducted in secrecy of committee-of-the-whole." Amen to that. It is to be hoped no minds are changed once the election is over.

Thinking Aloud

... of shoes, and ships,
and sealing wax...

By TOM TAYLOR

AN "old sweat" who watched the local Remembrance Day ceremony on TV writes to say he's grateful to the sponsors who made the broadcast possible, but...

His "but" is that commerce upset the serenity of the occasion, destroying for him the verity and mood of remembrance. He wishes such advertising could be eliminated.

In substitution he suggests that the veterans' organizations themselves might manage to subsidize this particular telecast in future years.

I'm sure the video station wouldn't object; it's up to the ex-servicemen's groups.

Either local high school soccer is a more gentle game than ever yours truly could have imagined or these youngsters are a much tougher breed than the generation to which I belonged.

If I am to judge by a recent press photo these brave boys, some of them anyway, play without shinguards!

Ye gods and little fishes. This fair takes my breath away. Nothing is more exquisitely painful than a kick right smack on the shin, and in the milieu in which I played as a schoolboy it was akin to bone suicide to expose a bare leg to the untender mercies of an opponent.

I salute the galliard soccer youth of Victoria for their valiant hearts—and shin bones.

The uncultured would chuckle, I wot, because a box of haggis from Toronto was stopped at the Brazilian border. The customs men there didn't know what this edible was.

'Tis a pity indeed that this succulent dish, this epicurean feast, should be outside the orbit of alien understanding. World peace might come tomorrow were it the centrepiece of diplomatic tables, so all-embracing is the beneficent influence of the haggis on all who partake of it.

Ignorance not being allowed to deprive Brazilians of such delight, however, the aforementioned box was finally admitted—under the category of fertilizer.

Do not draw mistaken conclusion. To fertilize is to enrich, and richer indeed will be the Brazilians fortunate enough to participate in this rare delicacy. No?

Municipalities are not so largely concerned in the matter of largesse. Their patronage is perforce much less expensive.

Candidates for office cannot quite match their political counterparts, therefore, when it comes to election promises. They give it a good try, nevertheless. And on the age-old theme of something for nothing; or anyway much for little.

Strange how this illusion persists and how voters fall for it; as though governments, at any level, had big bags of secret gold into which they might dip.

It's elementary that governments expend only monies given to them by the people, having none of their own; yet voters have a blind spot. So many are persuaded that by some alchemy public services can be provided at no cost to themselves.

If you are prone to speak too fulsomely at meetings of your club or society, while inwardly a shrinking violet who doesn't want to be added with responsibility, hearken to this rhyme of wisdom coined by a well-known local poetaster, whose initials are P.M.M.:

At meetings of clubs,
By an effort of will,
I always keep perfectly still.

For just one word of annoyance or pity,
And wham, there I am
on another committee.

Take a hint, therefore, while yet there's time.

The Packack

A Sad Sight

By GREGORY CLARK

NOT ONCE since last April, so loud, so real, you would think you were sitting in the middle of the orchestra, not in the audience.

We fixed him. We wanted him to put on his bag and come out with us to see a flock of five thousand snow buntings we had located. We took to his apartment a record of "Angelina" by Harry Belafonte; and while we were arguing, the more mechanical member of our group put it on the hi-fi.

At the first blast, our intellectual went stiff with horror. Half way through the first chorus, he was up, dancing. By the time it ended, he was flinging on his old clothes. And, that joyous song ringing in our heads, we went out and found and watched five thousand snow buntings.

At the first blast, our intellectual went stiff with horror. Half way through the first chorus, he was up, dancing. By the time it ended, he was flinging on his old clothes. And, that joyous song ringing in our heads, we went out and found and watched five thousand snow buntings.

Temporarily Defused Legislation

A Package of Tax Dynamite

By FORBES REUDE, from Montreal
Canada's Press

A PACKAGE of tax dynamite, defused for the moment, was analyzed for its explosive potential at the conference of the Canadian Tax Foundation.

The package consists of legislation, introduced in Parliament this year but later withdrawn for further consideration, which would have set up new definitions for personal corporations.

The legislation, as interpreted in the discussions here, would have affected the financial situation of large numbers of companies, including some of Canada's biggest business concerns.

It would also have had the effect, in these interpretations, of making many large and small shareholders liable for income tax on money which they might not actually get; of depleting the supply of money available for business expansion; and possibly causing a considerable flight of capital from Canada.

The government, in withdrawing the legislation, asked all interested bodies to present their opinions, and the conference speakers.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people to put on their thinking caps in order to out-thwart the people who are doing the thwarting. Let's get a solution to the main problems and these other things will fall by the way side."

Another speaker was W. M. Carlyle, Vancouver lawyer.

Mr. Carlyle stated:

"The legislation is capable for producing economic and investment results directly opposite to the aims of the budget by frustrating the movement of inter-corporate dividends, by aimlessly converting going concerns into personal corporations and by dampening the desire of legitimate businessmen to organize new capital for commercial ventures through closely-held companies."

"Add to this the branding of capital or its flight from Canada which can be anticipated if taxable family holding corporations or existing personal corporations are wound up, or their shareholders take up non-residence to escape the consequences of this new legislation."

A parent company receiving much of its income from a subsidiary would be in the same position. This would include exploration companies who set up separate operating companies for the proportion they discover.

The effect, it was stated, would be to make it difficult for such companies to accumulate retained earnings to finance expansion. It would also upset the manner in which family-owned companies make arrangements under which the company is able to continue when a principal owner dies.

Throughout discussions at the conference, speakers have urged a complete overhaul of the tax system rather than plugging in loopholes, which results in other loopholes being created.

Charles Gavie, Montreal lawyer and a former deputy minister, taxation, department of national revenue, commented:

"We've got to review the whole tax picture before attempting to 'tweak' any part of it. This causes people

Letters to the Editor

Shameful Waste

When I read recently of over \$2,000,000 being paid for a Rembrandt painting it seemed to me to be a shameful waste of good money. Admittedly that it was the only picture of its kind by a great artist I doubt not that there are a thousand other paintings in the world quite as original and just as pleasing to the eye. I am no art critic, but other things apart, I believe that a modern artist could so reproduce the picture that common guys like myself could never tell the difference.

Anyhow in a world like this oppressed by so much poverty, pain and hunger, I think that persons of wealth might well subside their desire for possession of a rarity and apply their money to a nobler purpose.

JAMES MORTON.

710 Rupert Street.

Centre Needed

The Silver Threads has its present headquarters at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church. While this is an excellent location, all available space has been made use of, and it is overcrowded, and pressed for room. The central hall is far too small. There is no possible provision for other pensioner groups desiring rooms for their monthly meetings, etc.

A central site is of paramount importance, with a recreational centre large enough to provide for a group steadily increasing in numbers. In Victoria city, the latest figures available show the senior citizen group, 65 and over, represents 18.07 per cent of the total population.

In the past the city has been slow to recognize this section of our community. I am still optimistic enough to hope they will decide to do so in the coming centennial year. ... I think Victoria would do well to take a forward-looking approach in this matter.

S. M. CLAY.

109 Beach Drive.

Omission

I would be grateful if you would correct an omission in my recent letter referring to the danger of the "free enterprise." The sentence should have read "the greater the concentration of political power and economic power in the hands of one tycoon, the surer the enslavement of the people."

ROBIN DUNSMUIR.

2979 Seaview Road.

Unjustified Attack

Rev. William Hills says "I am frightened of the Voice of Women." Since this totally unjustified attack on a very fine group of Canadian mothers was made by a man, I feel that it is fitting that it should be answered by a man.

Rev. Hills, who professed no worry about the danger of nuclear war, or the genetic after-effects of testing, calls for a stiff upper lip at this stage of the game and condemns a group of women who are struggling for peace and against nuclear war. In so doing he even stoops to a sly bit of red baiting by suggesting that the VOW, by struggling for peace is helping the Russians "to brighten the West to death."

Frankly, statements like these, and the conspicuous absence of ministers of the church from the organized peace movement in the Greater Victoria area rather worries me.

Indeed, Mr. Hills' attitude to the struggle for peace, and his statements frighten me, and his assurances that he will not blast me with both barrels of a 12-gauge shotgun should I try to crawl into his falsetto shelter comfort me very little.

ERNEST L. KNOTT.

424 Skinner Street.

Fine Support

Before the demonstration of Remembrance carried out this month is finally carefully recorded, may I express briefly to our friendly citizens appreciation of their renewed co-operation in the carrying out of our annual obligation to our departed comrades.

As the years roll by, the public has constantly continued their fine support, ensuring a suitable and sincere fulfillment of our sacred obligation. We are proud of the result—thanks to one and all.

H. L. BUTTERIS,
 Manager, Poppy Day Campaign 1961.



ROBERT F. KENNEDY
 ... assistant president



DR. FRANK BUCHMAN
 ... founder is missed

Global Missions

Busy Kennedy Family
 Big Help to President

By FRANCES LEWINE

WASHINGTON (AP)—John F. Kennedy's big and busy family helped him get elected. Now it's helping him be president.

In his first months in office, President Kennedy dispatched his kin on a variety of global missions. Two of his sisters visited behind the Iron Curtain.

On the social scene, family members, the sports front or inside government, mother, father, wife, brothers, sisters and in-laws were or are deeply involved.

Their names make news—from 73-year-old Joseph P. Kennedy, patriarch of the clan who goes on the Riviera, to the latest Kennedy offspring, a 20th grandchild of the Joe Kennedy born in Boston in late September.

The Kennedy family's propaganda punch can hardly be estimated.

There's always a Kennedy available to be dispatched to duty—to launch a nuclear submarine or grace the Mardi Gras.

In October, for example, Kennedy appointed his 40-year-old sister, Eunice, a former social worker, to his panel on mental retardation. Her husband, Sargent Shriver, meanwhile, was off touring six South American countries on behalf of the peace corps he heads.

Probably the most influential of Kennedy's family is his 33-year-old brother, Robert F. Kennedy.

There are some who say the hard-working "Bobby" comes closer than any man in history to being "assistant president." But, he says he almost turned down his cabinet job.

as attorney-general for fear that cries of nepotism might be "damaging to the president."

Nepotism is usually a nasty word in politics. As the dictionary puts it: "Bestowal of patronage by reason of relationship, rather than merit."

Actually, there was not as much a stir as expected when President Kennedy picked brother Robert or brother-in-law Shriver or when Stephen Smith, another brother-in-law, found a spot in the state department.

The relatives made a point of accepting no pay in their jobs. However, law forces Robert Kennedy to collect his \$25,000-a-year salary as a cabinet officer. Not that he or any of the Kennedys need worry about money.

Kennedy's family, imbued with team spirit practically from birth, got into politics with him when he first ran for Congress in Massachusetts in 1946. It's hardly unexpected to find them in it still.

But appointing a brother to a cabinet post was something no other U.S. president had done.

Bobby now shuttles between his justice department office and the White House, bringing the president inside reports of government operations just as he once carried word on campaign strategy.

The attorney-general is so close to the president—in kinship and confidence—nobody doubted he spoke for the White House when he told a TV panel "there is no question" the president is prepared to use nuclear weapons to maintain the Allied position in Berlin.

Moral Re-Armament

Humanity's One Hope?

By JULES LOH

NEW YORK (AP)—Moral Re-Armament's treasury is healthier than ever before, its programs more ambitious than at any time in its 40-year-history, and its workers confident of their mission to reshape the world. But the movement seems to be facing a period of uncertainty.

This, to the outsider at least, is a consequence of the death Aug. 7 last of Moral Re-Armament's founder, Dr. Frank Nathaniel Daniel Buchman, 83.

The Buchman slogans remain, Buchman's speeches continue to be quoted and his name invoked at every gathering. His followers still insist that MRA offers "the only answer to communism," "the only solution to the Berlin crisis," and, indeed, "humanity's one hope."

So personal was the Buchman stamp that before he gave his movement the name Moral Re-Armament—at a time when military rearmament was being proclaimed as the free world's most pressing need—it was better known simply as Buchmanism than by either of its previous names, the Oxford Group Movement and the First Century Christian Fellowship.

What is Moral Re-Armament?

Dr. Norman Pittenger, professor of theology at the General Episcopal Theological Seminary in New York, has been a close observer of MRA for the last 30 years. Even he finds it difficult to describe.

"Essentially it is a movement to seek to make Christian moral principles effective," he said. "Originally it was concerned with personal relationships, but more recently its efforts have been in a more vague, social way."

Buchman himself once explained, "MRA is open to all and has no creed. It is a quality of life. You don't join and you can't resign. You live a life."

Estimates of how many are living the life range from several hundred thousand to as high as 40,000,000.

The life requires strict adherence to four standards: Absolute honesty, absolute purity, absolute unselfishness and absolute love.

It also requires listening for divine guidance in the performance of every daily act.

"MRA," says Pittenger, "is a popular MRA slogan."

Buchman once described it more specifically:

"I find that God's thoughts can become my thoughts. Direct messages come from the mind of God to the mind of man—definite, direct, decisive. Any man can pick up divine messages if he will put his receiving set in order."

Putting your receiving set in order means making amends for any past dishonest, impure, selfish or hateful act. This also is called "life changing," and is the core of MRA philosophy.

"Purification" of those who join the movement is listed as an important step. These examples are given:

Tatsu Kagayama wartime premier of Japan, who stood before an international assembly of several thousand persons at Caux, Switzerland, in 1949 and begged forgiveness "for a great crime committed by us against our neighbors"; nuclear physicist R. J. Moon, who expressed similar regret at a 1952 MRA assembly in Mackinac Island, Mich., for the atom bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki; and a parade of others.

The ultimate aim of MRA is "a God-controlled world."

Every program MRA undertakes—whether to launch a 300-man crusade in India, to

buy a hotel, to produce a movie, publish a book—is attributed to divine inspiration.

MRA owns office buildings on every continent and in nearly every world capital. Much of its property was given to Buchman by wealthy MRA converts.

Its two training centres, at Mackinac (opened in 1938) and Caux (opened in 1946), rival the finest vacation resorts. MRA plans to open a third training centre in Tokyo next spring.

When questions are asked about MRA's apparent opulence, workers are ready with another Buchman slogan: "Isn't God a millionaire?"

MRA has been notably successful in attracting prominent world figures under its banners—former Japanese prime minister Nobunike Kishi, Germany's Konrad Adenauer, Burma's U Nu, France's Robert Schuman, Nationalist China's Ho Yingchin and others, playwrights, novelists, actors, sports personalities.

The impressive lineup has led to the criticism that MRA is interested mostly in the titled and the wealthy. MRA workers deny that anyone is excluded, but admit prominent personalities are particularly cultivated because of their influence in attracting others.

Calling most of the MRA shots, in fact, is an international inner circle of about 100 world figures.

To win its converts, MRA techniques range from old-fashioned arm-on-shoulder proselytizing to full-scale "ideological offensives." The latter involve "task forces" of 50 to 400 persons from a score of countries descending upon a community with smooth-engineered programs of speech-making and stage and screen dramatizations.

Organized religion, while praising MRA for its objectives and its success in winning people back to the church, is often critical of MRA theology.

A chief critic has been the Roman Catholic church which opposes MRA for promoting what the church calls indifference (religion should be reduced to a common denominator acceptable to all).

Nevertheless MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Nevertheles MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.

Canada's Destiny

Welded to U.S.

Cornerstone of Free World

By WILLIAM H. STUART

(Third of Four Articles)

No country is ever over-industrialized provided markets can be developed for the products produced. Some fresh thinking is required if the magnitude and urgency of both the possible loss of some former trade, and the imperative creation of new trade, is realized in every section of Canada.

Our natural major markets should remain in the United States where the imbalance of Canadian-American trade is inordinately in favor of the United States. Failure on the part of Washington to rectify this situation will be their embarrassment and a loss to both nations in respect to general reciprocal relations.

The United States and Canada, who are tied together by tradition and amity and common interests in every realm, must work together in close understanding and camaraderie. The United States is more than merely the successor to the British Empire as the world's greatest and most powerful nation.

The American way of life has captivated and captured Canada with the result that the peoples of both countries are the only two distinct world populations that have common ideals and who speak the same language in the same way.

The fraternal relations between the Canadian and American peoples are of that brotherhood type which exists between the elder and younger sons in an honorable family.

There was a period when Canada's need of Britain was much greater than in the case today. With the regrettable dispersion and dissolution of the British Empire, and in the light of the changing framework of the Commonwealth which is sadly shrinking to diminishing proportions, there

vantage of Canada, and with no seriously detrimental results to the Goliath American industrial empire. Britain's entrance to the European Common Market will cause innumerable Canadian hopes to fall like wounded birds.

This new market founded on trade agreements, with probably political reverberations, is understandable in view of the recognized fact that trade will not follow the flag unless transactions are mutually advantageous.

Britain must consider both political and economic considerations in joining the ECU, which alliance will probably become a factor in power politics in the overall trinity of America-Russia-ECM Nations.

It was in 1949 that C. D. Howe, who introduced the engineering and scientific mind in government, set forth Canada's disturbed and unhappy impressions over Britain's trade agreements relating to European markets. But Howe, the realist and the creative force that he always was, became aware that Britain could not impede and clutter up her trade channels for any pure and virtuously sentimental

reasons based on "family" preferentials.

Howe's mind was always full of daylight and he realized that British stability should remain a world asset. The two wars of 1914-18 and 1939-45, which totally unbalanced the world, diminished Britain's accumulated wealth and her global influence and power to the disadvantage of human society.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

PRES - TO - LOGS

NOW AVAILABLE

COLORED FLAME LOGS

CARTON OF 6 LOGS \$1.25

AT PLANT

15 LOGS \$1.15

30 LOGS \$2.30

QUARTER UNIT (60 logs) \$4.50

DELIVERED

(Five-Mile Circle)

Driveway \$19.00

Basement Storage Area \$20.50

BRITISH COLUMBIA

FOREST PRODUCTS LIMITED

VICTORIA PLYWOOD DIVISION

571 GORGE ROAD EAST

EV 5235

LOST

Black with white chest part spangle, answers to "WHISKEY."

Industry Marches On Despite Business Conferences

By HAL BOYLE

NEW YORK (AP)—One of the great rituals of life is the business conference. These conferences are usually held behind closed doors to give them an air of secrecy. This is a great shame. They should be thrown open and tickets sold to the public. For the average business conference has better acting and

far more drama than an off-Broadway production of Uncle Tom's Cabin or East Lynne.

If you have ever attended one of these typical conferences, you probably remember some of these typical characters: Statistical Syd—He shows up with an armful of charts to prove his points. Halfway through his presentation, he discovers he has hung the

charts upside down. This makes no real difference to Syd. His figures read the same forward, backward, upside down, or sideways.

Bulldozer Bert—"What this firm needs is some real down-to-earth aggressive thinking," he cries, thumping the table. Everybody nods. They're all in favor of aggressive thinking, whatever that is. They are

also in favor of motherhood, Gilbert the Gambler—"So we're losing money on tiddlywinks," he argues. "Let's diversify. Why not start making bowling balls? Item for item, there's a lot bigger profit potential in bowling balls than tiddlywinks."

Procrastinating Phil—When his turn comes he looks mysterious and says, "I pass for

now. I'm working on something I think will solve all our problems, but I haven't got it in final form." Phil has used this same line so many times he is beginning to believe it himself.

Whereas Wilbur—The company lawyer never makes a suggestion himself. He is there for only one purpose: To arise and announce why the sug-

gestions anyone else in the firm makes are legally impossible, plus being against public policy.

Doodling Dan—The boss's nephew sits and silently draws pictures of pretty girls on the pad before him. His plans are all made. As soon as he inherits the business, he intends to fire everybody and sell the firm to its biggest competitor.

Omnipotent Oliver—"This confab got us exactly nowhere," says the boss, winding it all up. "The next time I call you boys in, you'd better show up with some new ideas—or there'll be some new faces at this conference table."

The session is over. The executives march out, firm confidence showing in every face. Industry marches on!

The Car Corner

Belt on Seat Better Than One on Head

B. J. T. JONES

Notice how the crash helmets are in bloom among motorcyclists? About four out of five—from scooter putters to Manx Norton riders—wear the skid lids now.

Quite apart from the fact that they're much safer with helmets on, it's become the thing to do. In-group stuff.

There's a parallel here. Authorities are wondering how to get motorists to install and use seat belts.

So, it's time for a big campaign. Some places in the U.S. will make belts compulsory in

new cars next year, and that's a start. Add to that an insurance premium break for belt users (people will wear them to save a couple of dollars a year, but not to save their own skins, which seems strange) and a Jack-Kennedy-and-Frank-Sinatra-use-kind-of-publicity drive. We might get the desired result pretty fast.

Drama Awards For Five Canadians

VANCOUVER (CP)—The governing committee of the Canadian Drama Awards announced five winners of awards for 1961.

They are A. M. Cairns, Calgary; Norrie Duthie, Winnipeg; Therese May, Hull, Que.; Mrs. Norma Stringfellow, Montreal; and Donald Westmore, Halifax.

The awards are made annually for services to drama in Canada.

Town Sealed Off By Avalanche

GONDO, Switzerland (AP)—A giant avalanche blocked the Vaira Valley near the Italian border and completely cut off the 70 inhabitants of the village of Wischbenen from the outside world. Workmen dug through the mass of snow Saturday while plans were made to supply the village by helicopter. No casualties were reported.

Night Firing Wednesday

Night-firing exercise will be carried out by the 1st Battalion, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Wednesday between 7 and 8 p.m. at Head's Rifle Range. Illuminating flares will be used to light up the targets for the marksmen.

Figurative Artist . . .

French Court Art Battleground

By ART BUCHWALD

PARIS — They're fighting again over figurative versus abstract art, and this time the battlefield is a French courtroom. In the corner of the figurative artists is Bernard Lorjou, a very talented, 33-year-old painter of the figurative school, who is being sued by art critic and editor Andre Parinaud of a Parisian weekly paper called "Arts."

It seems that Mr. Lorjou was peeved because French art critics were devoting their space to young abstract artists and ignoring the figurative ones. He felt that young figurative painters were handicapped because they lacked experience while young abstract painters have proven they need no experience at all.

In a letter to Mr. Parinaud, Mr. Lorjou threatened to kick the art critic in the pants if he saw him at the Salon d'Automne, the Paris show for young painters. He ended his letter by saying: "Don't forget that painting is different from writing: as it's sometimes done with a knife."

Mr. Parinaud thought the letter damaging and brought charges. He felt the liberty of an art critic had been endangered and no painter should be allowed to go around bullying a member of the art press.

When we went to see Mr.

Parinaud, he told us that he and Lorjou had been feuding for some time. "I have waited for Lorjou to make a faux pas for a long time," the art critic said.

Two years ago another art critic lost a lawsuit to Lorjou, and to console the critic, the Paris art critics gave a big dinner for him to show they were on his side. Mr. Parinaud said that in the middle of the dinner Lorjou burst in with some friends, a fight ensued, and the critic who lost the lawsuit got punched in the nose.

"Lorjou wants to eliminate the art critic," Mr. Parinaud said, "and since he is ignored by the critics—they don't even bother even to pan him—he tries to get into the newspapers by other means."

Mr. Parinaud said Lorjou had a lot of talent and his paintings fetched high prices, but he said the artist shouldn't go around writing menacing letters, and afterward treat them as jokes.

We went to see Mr. Lorjou, who said he had been waiting for Mr. Parinaud longer than Mr. Parinaud had been waiting for him. Mr. Lorjou said: "The issue is this. The present French art critics, who descend from the ones who were extremely rude to the great Impressionists, whom they called madmen, are now afraid



RANDOLPH SCOTT and JOEL MCCREA . . . finally join horses

West's Richest Guns Battle at 20 Paces With Bank Accounts

By BOB THOMAS

HOLLYWOOD (AP)—Two giants of the west are fighting it out yonder in Culver City—bank accounts at 20 paces.

Joel McCrea and Randolph Scott, who have starred in more westerns than either would care to remember, have finally joined horses in a film, *Guns in the Afternoon*. A reporter could hope that there might be bad blood between them, so I asked McCrea:

"Is it true that Randy Scott is the slowest gun in the west?"

"I don't know about that," McCrea replied quickly, "but I know he's the richest gun in the west."

The guy is loaded. You know what he does? He plays golf with those Texas millionaires and in the locker room afterwards, they say, Randy, we're drilling a new field—like to let you in on it."

Poison Spirits Kill 13 in Colony

BELIZE (Reuters)—Thirteen persons have died in British Honduras after drinking methylenated spirits mistaken for liquor. A man has been arrested on suspicion of having sold the spirits after last month's hurricane devastated Belize.

Centennial Project

YMCA Praises Site Decision By City Council

A YMCA spokesman yesterday expressed pleasure at city council's recent approval of a centennial project which included provision of a site for future construction of a \$1,000,000 YM-YWCA building on Cathedral Hill.

Council's approval Thursday of a plan originally prepared by city planner Rod Clark for a Cathedral Hill civic precinct development over-rides doubts expressed by some aldermen whether a YM-YWCA building should be permitted in the area, said Mr. Clark and city clerk Frank Hunter.

'A REAL ASSET'

Dr. Alan McGill, chairman of the YM-YWCA development committee, said "we are very pleased city council has accepted it as a centennial project. It will be a real asset to the city."

The committee intends to conduct a public appeal in 1963 to raise funds for construction of the building which as now envisioned will have beds for 40 women and recreational facilities for men and women of all ages.

WOMEN FIRST

"We would like to have accommodation for men but we won't be able to raise the money," said Dr. McGill, "and we have to have a place for young women."

In the meantime, the joint Y committee probably will meet this week with the city planner and a representative of city council to evolve a plan for operation of a craft and recreation building nearby.

NOT ENOUGH MONEY

Attitude of YMCA officials is they won't have enough money to contribute to construction cost of such a centre.

PTA Activities

Chant Report Debate Planned for Tuesday

Panel discussion on the effects of the Chant Report will highlight the next meeting of Central Junior High School PTA, to be held Tuesday at 8 p.m. in the school auditorium.

Members of the panel will be Mrs. A. B. Thompson and Ralph Fryer of the school board, and Mrs. D. G. Porter and C. W. Konrad of the association.

Belmont High School Association will hold a general meeting at the school at 8 p.m. Monday. A social program will follow the business meeting.

Executive of the Tillamook-Hampton PTA reports that \$470 was realized at the recent fall fair.

PELICAN'S COUSIN

The cormorant is a large waterfowl belonging to a species allied to the pelican.

...Tackles the Critics

critics today you would think the last figurative painter took again. I personally think abstract art has as much to do with real painting as rock 'n' roll has to do with classical music.

"I am not fighting for myself. My paintings sell well, but the young figurative painters can hardly get any notice from the art critics. I was 45 years old before I could make a living from art alone. An abstract painter, even a chimpanzee, can make more money than a figurative painter because he doesn't need any background in art. It's the easy way out. If you read the

"Sure the critics have ignored me, but only because I have attacked them and shown them up."

Mr. Parinaud had said he was sure he would win his lawsuit, and when we spoke to Mr. Lorjou he was of the same opinion.

STARTS MONDAY "THE SUNDOWNERS" RETURN SHOWINGS BY REQUEST

Planned mostly in Australia in Technicolor and starring Deborah Kerr, Robert Mitchum and Peter O'Toole. This is a heart-warming experience for the whole family. The rough and ready heart-of-gold people from down under will keep you happy all through the showing of this excellent film.

Complete Shows 6.45 and 9.30
Feature 6.35 and 9.10
Next—British Vandal Comedy: "Watch Your Stars"

MONDAY! (For Three Nights Only)
...No Mad 3 Wives... and Led 3 Lives!!!

THE REMARKABLE MR. PENNYPACKER
Starring: Clifton Webb, Dorothy McGuire, Charles Coburn

PLUS (at 7.35) AUTHENTIC! SHOCKING!
MEIN KAMPE
THE TERRIFYING RISE AND RUN OF HITLER'S NAZI!

FAMOUS ARTISTS LTD.
ROYAL THEATRE DECEMBER 6th at 8.30 p.m.
THE ZACHARY SOLOV BALLET ENSEMBLE
Starring IRINA BOROWSKA ★ MICHAEL MAULE
4.00, 3.50, 2.75, 1.75, inc. tax
Tickets at Kent's Music Store, 742 Fort St., EV 4-2994

NOW... AT NEW LOW PRICES!
WILLIAM WYLLERS
BEN-HUR
CAPITOL 2 SHOWS DAILY
MATTINEES 1.15 P.M.
ADULTS 50c
STUDENTS 30c
CHILDREN 20c
EVENINGS 8 P.M.
ADULTS \$1.00
STUDENTS 50c
CHILDREN 30c
Tax Included

EXCITEMENT, MUSIC AND COMEDY IN PARIS
PAUL NEWMAN JOANNE WOODWARD SIDNEY POITIER
Paris Blues
WITH LOUIS ARMSTRONG
50¢ till 2 p.m.
Doors 1 P.M.
Feature 1.35, 2.30, 3.30, 5.30
Last Complete Show 9.30
REGULAR PRICES

PETER (the great) USTINOV
HILARIOUSLY SOLVES THE PROBLEMS OF THE WORLD
ROMANOFF and JULIET
Technicolor
NEXT ATTRACTION
ODEON

Even the GERMAN ARMY couldn't fight this...
JAMES HOBSON JUSTICE
LESLIE PHILLIPS
STANLEY BAXTER
VERY IMPORTANT PERSON
ODEON
Doors 12.30
Feature 1.30, 2.15, 3.30, 5.30, 9.30
Last Complete Show 9 p.m.
Regular Prices
50¢ till 2 p.m.
Children 25¢ All Day

Newspaper Advertising Stimulates Buying

For the First Time in Victoria's History
Victoria Theatre Guild and Victoria Gilbert and Sullivan Operatic Society
unite to present
DUO
"FAMILY ALBUM" by Noel Coward
"TRIAL BY JURY" by W. S. Gilbert, A. Sullivan
OAK BAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
Tues., Nov. 28 Till Sat. Dec. 2, 8.30 p.m.
Tickets Available at Eaton's Box Office — \$1.25 and \$1.75

ATTENTION CLUBS AND SOCIETIES
Special Group Tours—with Guides can be arranged for the Exhibition
From The Age Of Elegance
The Art Gallery's Fascinating 10th Anniversary Show
On view are rare porcelains, silver tapestries and furniture from Eighteenth Century Europe.
Paintings by such masters as Hogarth, Romney, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Henry Raeburn, Guardi, Canaletto and others.
also showing
Scenes of London by Arthur Pitts
On view till December 3
Phone EV 4-3123 — Individual Admission 50¢ — Students and Children Free

Running 17 Per Cent Ahead of '60

Blizzard of Projects Winter Aid Forecast

OTTAWA (CP) — The federal government's fourth program of winter works incentives is heading for a record-smashing run, says Labor Minister Starr.

The 1961-62 program, in operation five weeks, is running 17 per cent ahead of last winter in providing work.

BEST YEAR

"It promises to be the best-ever year for winter works projects and for creating employment," Mr. Starr said in an interview.

Under the plan the federal government will pay half the payroll costs of almost any capital project undertaken by a municipality between Oct. 15 and next April 30.

WORK FOR 69,833

The approved projects are expected to cost \$181,261,000. Federal officials estimate projects so far accepted will provide work this winter for 69,833 men, 14 per cent more than in the comparable period last winter.

Man-days of work—the best yardstick of the employment impact—are estimated at 3,396,522. This is 17 per cent higher than for the corresponding period a year ago.

\$24,000,000 BILL

The bill for this, as far as the federal treasury is concerned, is expected to be about \$24,000,000 so far.

Most provincial governments pick up 25 per cent of the payroll cost on top of the federal government's 50 per cent. But Quebec covers 40 per cent, leaving municipalities with a payroll tab of only 10 per cent.

EXPANDED SCHEME

The program has been progressively expanded since 1958, both in terms of projects eligible for assistance and duration of federal help.

For the first time the program includes projects in unorganized settlements when sponsored by a community organization and adequately supervised.



Fine Fallout Shelter

By next March, Cowichan Copper Co.'s mine at Jordan River will be providing up to 1,500 tons of ore a day for crushing and milling into copper concentrates. Mill is being installed 1,600 feet inside dandy fallout shelter—the rugged mountainside. Concentrates are being sold on 10-year contract to Japanese smelters. Picture shows addit to mine and mill with Clare Donaldson, engineer directing traffic operations.—(W. A. Boucher photo.)

Doctors Spar With Labor At Inquiry

OTTAWA (CP) — The first regional hearings of the royal commission on health services indicated that the medical profession and organized labor will perhaps be the two principal antagonists as the inquiry proceeds.

EXTENSION SOUGHT

The medical associations want no part of any compulsory, state-run medical plan. They prescribe instead an extension of voluntary insurance schemes, with premiums of those unable to pay being borne by the government.

ALL-OUT PROGRAM

Labor, on the other hand, wants an all-out medical care program administered by the state.

"The only health plan which we will support in full is one which is national in origin and administration, all-inclusive in scope, and fully financed out of taxes of general application," said the Newfoundland Federation of Labor.

SALARY URGED

The Nova Scotia Federation of Labor called for a public health plan run by a branch of government, with participating doctors being paid a salary rather than fees-for-service.

City Spiral Continues

Salaries Up 15 Per Cent Despite Economic Setback

By HARRY YOUNG
Columnist, Business Editor

The last four years may not have been particularly bright ones for the Canadian economy, but it has not halted the increase of wage and salary levels in the Victoria area.

According to the latest issue of the B.C. government's salary and wage rate survey, the general average in Victoria has risen by about 15 per cent since 1957. Surprising but true!

LARGEST GAIN

Among salaried workers, the largest gain has been by key-punch operators. They are now receiving an average of \$243 a month, up 32.8 per cent from \$183 a month in 1957.

Calculating machine operators come next with a rise of 30.1 per cent to \$242 a month, followed by bookkeepers, up 25.6 per cent to \$205 and by billing machine operators, up 25 per cent to \$240.

JANITORS UP

More modest raises have gone to other occupational groups. Janitors are up 15.8 per cent at \$278; civil engineers get 7.7 per cent more at \$599 while stenographers are better off by 14.6 per cent at \$236. Telephone operators are up 13.7 per cent at \$207, while junior clerk-typists have im-

proved themselves by 17 per cent at \$328.

Pity the poor tabulating machine operator. For some

unexplained reason his, or her, salary has dropped in the 25 classifications, being down 3.5 per cent at \$273.

MUCH THE SAME

The pattern is much the same with hourly wage employees in the area.

Labor foremen are up the most, with a gain of 26.3 per cent at \$2.74 an hour; heavy equipment operators get \$2.54 an hour, up 25.1 per cent; carpenters get \$2.68 an hour, up 12.6 per cent, and light truck drivers at \$1.94 are getting 128 per cent more than they did four years ago.

Please do not write me and say these figures are incorrect. They are supplied by the Bureau of Economics and Statistics and they are based on the survey of salary and wage rates conducted by the department every year.

The percentages are based on "a numerically weighted average of all rates reported for any given occupation."

IN DARK TROUBLE

A deep diplomatic veil is draped over the manoeuvring now taking place between Aluminium Ltd. and the new African republic of Guinea. The stakes are big, and for Aluminium Ltd. at least a possible loss of \$23,000,000 is involved.

For some years Aluminium Ltd. has had a subsidiary in Guinea known as Bauxite de Midi. In 1958 it undertook to expand operations by the construction of a bauxite and alumina plant at Boké.

Because of political uncertainties, Aluminium Ltd. this fall decided that it would not proceed further with its plans. The Guinea government retaliated by confiscating the Canadian company's assets and the bauxite mining plant was closed down on Nov. 23.

SITUATION REVIEWED

The Guinea government has given Aluminium Ltd. up to February 24, 1962, to reconsider its decision not to go ahead with its original intentions.

A statement by N. V. Davies, chairman of Aluminium says the company is now reviewing the situation but gives no explanation as to how the difficulties have arisen or why the original plans were changed.

Mr. Davies said confiscation would cost Aluminium its Guinea investment of \$23,000,000 and that this would be chargeable against the company's surplus account.

Aluminium Ltd. is also having some trouble with Guinea in South America which is another of its sources of bauxite. But in this case it is expected that a reasonable settlement of differences will be effected.

The patient files into a rage and forces the doctor to treat him. The final word from the physician as he ushers him out of his "luxurious home" is: "Don't tell anyone I treated you."

'Musical Chairs' On Taxes

VANCOUVER (CP) — A leading Canadian economist said last night that Canada is "involved in a miserable game of musical tax chairs" as between the federal government and the provinces.

Dean G. Neil Perry of the University of British Columbia's faculty of commerce, told the Vancouver Institute that it was a game in which "no government can seriously consider standing up lest the other sit down in the vacant tax chair."

Dean Perry concluded that there "will have to be another Dominion-provincial conference and yet another until Canada produces its own federal solution for its fiscal predicament."

KIPPER'S NAME

Kipper is a name the male salmon is known by at the approach of the breeding season when it develops a beak known as a "kip."

Lies in the Red Book

'Capitalist Slavery' Taught

By JACK HUTTON

Telegram News Service
Where do Russians learn about Imperialist Gangsters and Capitalist Slaves? The answer is: These stereotypes are drilled into them.

Misha Allen, a Russian language teacher, lent me a copy of a primary English text used by Russian students.

First lesson—Nina and Olga are student teachers in Moscow who pick up a magazine and read statistics which predict few U.S. graduates will find work.

"How different it is with our schools," exclaimed a man who sat listening to the girls.

"When our students graduate, our government offers them a wide choice of work all over the country."

Lesson four—Because 'She Was a Negro Woman'—has an Armenian sergeant for a hero, apparently accompanying other troops on a train through the southern U.S. during the Second World War.

A conversation with U.S. soldiers, in which they want to know if Negroes are lynched in America, is interrupted by the scream of a woman in an adjoining compartment.

A "tall, blond officer" has stopped a young woman and is shouting: "Look at her kinky hair! You can't fool me!"

8 Daily Colonist, Victoria,
Sunday, Nov. 26, 1961

Religion In School Favored

WINDSOR (CP) — A study group at the Ontario conference on education went on record yesterday as favoring religious instruction in the schools.

The group said: "The majority... believes religious education should be a part of our school system, both elementary and secondary, while a minority vigorously disagrees."

CONVENTIONS — SEMINARS
SALES MEETINGS
Excellent facilities for above at centrally located, easily accessible Island Hall on main highway to Parksville, V.I.

CREDIT BUREAU OF VICTORIA LTD.
265-10 JONES BLDG. — 723 FORT ST. — EV 5-3311
MEMBERS ASSOCIATED CREDIT BUREAUS OF CANADA AND AMERICA
CREDIT AND PERSONNEL REPORTS
COLLECTION SPECIALISTS
Serving Victoria Business and Professional Men Since 1911

A. E. Ames & Co.

Business Established 1889

Members

Toronto Stock Exchange

Montreal Stock Exchange

Canadian Stock Exchange

Royal Trust Building • 612 View Street, Victoria
Evergreen 3-4171

GEORGE PAULIN LTD.

CUSTOMS BROKERS

Shipping and Forwarding Agents

Export shipments to all parts of the world

PHONE WILF OR DON PAULIN

1006 GOV'T ST. EV 2-3105

BEST OF ROCKLAND

New split-level home of superior design, construction and decoration. 2 large bedrooms and apart den or study for doctor, lawyer or hobbyist. Finished basement with 12x20 family room. An entirely charming modern home on an estate of four city lots. Maximum financing arranged or cash. \$29,500 title available.

For Further Information Call

Allan Kienman, EV 2-4693 or EV 4-8109

G. RANDALL LTD. 737 PANDORA AVE.

GENERAL INSURANCE

PERSONAL — COMMERCIAL — INDUSTRIAL

Consult

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.

INSURANCE SPECIALISTS

"Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century"

763 FORT STREET PHONE EV 5-3435

THREE FINE OAK BAY HOMES



4 Bedrooms. Willows area. Possession one week. Flexible terms. \$13,950
Mr. Harris, even. GR 7-1198

OAK BAY SOUTH NEW LISTING

Lovely, new three-bedroom home with triple plumbing. Daylight recreation room with F.P. Location and floor plan is absolutely perfect for family with young children. \$22,900
Clear title
Mr. Scott — Even. EV 4-0423



2856 Dowdney

off Uplands Road

Three bedrooms, full

basement, double

carport.

\$19,500

For appointment

to view, call

Mr. Blannin

EV 5-1195

C. G. HEISTERMAN & Co. Ltd.

1121 BLANSHARD ST. EV 2-4161

Circular Defended

VANCOUVER (CP) — Attorney-General Bonner Saturday defended the action of Premier Bennett in using government mailing facilities to send a circular to B.C. residents.

Mr. Bonner said: "The Premier has a responsibility to put out information, especially when there is a great, deliberate misconstruction placed on government policy."

He said the misconstruction was being done by a Toronto advertising agency which was spending \$300,000 to discredit the B.C. government. He did not elaborate.

3261 ORILLIA

NOW VACANT — MUST BE SOLD

WILL SACRIFICE AT

\$8,500 — FULL PRICE

Almost 1,000 sq. ft. of living space. NEW condition throughout. Drive by and see for yourself, then call

MR. GREENE — EV 5-0795

Pemberton, Holmes Ltd. EV 4-8126

YOUR SAVINGS EARN
IN OUR DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS

On Minimum Monthly Balances

4%

HURON & ERIE - CANADA TRUST
650 VIEW STREET

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

and

RENTAL PROBLEMS

Can be trouble free

when administered by

A. BERNARD & CO. LTD.

RENTAL AGENTS

629 FORT ST.

EV 4-9333

It costs less than you think

MORTGAGE LOANS ★

Contact

MR. POPE

Mortgage Manager

NHA and

Conventional

FUNDS AVAILABLE NOW

Ker
Stephenson
LIMITED

909 Government Street Phone EV 5-3411

LANDSOWNE SLOPE



2954 WESTDOWN ROAD

Three bedrooms, full high basement with extra bedroom and lovely

sunroom, utility room, plumbed and wired, driveway, garage.

Attractive landscaping, plus fruit trees and green house. With terms

To view by appointment only, phone

F. J. STEUERT, EV 2-1287 or EV 6-1853

TOWN & COUNTRY HOMES LTD.

Higher Interest

Higher
interest moves
your savings up
faster. In a 4%
Deposit Account
your money earns
interest on the 12
minimum monthly
balances. Make
your move to
"higher interest"
today!



Huron & Erie-Canada Trust

Helping Your Money Grow • Safeguarding Your Estate

VIEW ST.
VIEW ST.

D. R. ABBOTT, Manager

Hours - Monday to Thursday - 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Friday - 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.




JAPANESE MANDARIN
Oranges

Everybody loves these sweet, juicy, easy-to-peel Oranges . . . buy lots . . . Don't wait till Christmas . . . Enjoy them now!

Sweet Potatoes
Calif., No. 1..... **2 lbs. 33^c**

Approx. 9 lb. box **\$1.79** Bundle of two boxes **\$3.49**




Edwards Coffee
Rich Robust Flavor,
2-lb. vacuum tin..... **\$1.35**

Lucerne Party Dips
Blow Tang, French Onion,
Bacon and Horseradish, or Garlic,
Try each one, 10-oz. ctm..... **45^c**



Lucerne Egg Nog
Rich cream and eggs and spices so nice, all mixed
and ready to pour.
Pint ctm..... **33^c** Quart ctm..... **59^c**



Mincemeat
EMPRESS PURE,
For Delicious Pies and Tarts,
57-oz. jar..... **99^c**



All Purpose Flour 10-lb. bag **79^c**
Mrs. Wright's Kitchen Craft, Silk-Sifted

Swift's Swiftning 3-lb. tin **89^c**
All Purpose Shortening for Christmas Baking

Bleached Raisins -Blondie, 15-oz. pkg..... **2 for 59^c**

Pineapple Juice Lalani Fancy Hawaiian, 48-oz. tin **2 for 49^c**

Powdered Milk Lucerne Instant, For Drinking and Cooking, 3-lb. pkg. **69^c**

Mincemeat Pie Bel-air Premium, Ready to Bake, Full 24-oz. pie, each..... **49^c**

Purex Tissue White or Colored **4 rolls 39^c**



Pork Side Spareribs
Tender and Tasty,
Small Meaty Pieces,
Serve Stuffed and
Baked with Pineapple,
Sweet and Sour,
or with Sauerkraut..... **lb. 49^c**

This Item Effective November 27, 28, 29

FRESH BREAD

Polly Ann White or Brown, Sliced or Unsliced, 16-oz. loaf..... **2 for 29^c**

Skylark Whole Wheat Bread Delicious Toasted 16-oz. Sliced Loaf **2 for 33^c**



Prices Effective Nov. 27 to Dec. 2
In Greater Victoria and Duncan.
We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities.

Lyons Soup Mix
Chicken Noodle, pkg..... **6 for 59^c**

Soft Drinks
Cragmont, Assorted Flavors, 12-oz. mira can..... **10 for \$1.00**



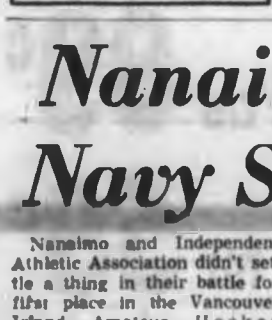
SAFEGWAY
CANADA SAFEGWAY LIMITED

Olympic Team Drops Basketball, Fencing

The Canadian Olympic Association, taking into consideration "economics and present standards of performance," has decided provisionally to drop basketball, gymnastics, cycling and fencing from the

FAN FARE

By Wm. D. Dineen



Canadian team for the 1964 Games. The cuts were made at a five-hour meeting in Montreal, where members approved a motion trimming the over-all strength of the projected team to 121 athletes and 32 officials and coaches, as compared to 141 athletes and 41 officials and coaches in 1960.

The four sports lopped off are part of the summer Games in Tokyo. Issues are to be reviewed on the basis of performance by Canadian athletes in international competition between now and 1964 before the sports are definitely dropped.

Team for the winter Games was enlarged, chiefly by addition of a six-man bobsledding team and coach.

In announcing the cuts, association president Jim Worrell of Toronto summed up the general feeling by saying: "Canada should send only athletes with a reasonable chance of making a good showing."

BOB SCHLORDET took his pre-induction medical examination in Portland yesterday, but the B.C. Lions' quarterback says he will probably be exempt from army duties because of poor vision. . . . **Frank Melke**, managing director of Montreal Canadiens, has been approached to join the three-man inquiry into operation of the B.C. Lions. . . . Vancouver and Edmonton may be admitted into the Eastern Professional Soccer League next year, says league president **Barclay Ballantyne**. . . . The Football League of England has protested against alleged poaching of English players by Hamilton Steelers soccer club.

BOB COLBY of Boston became the second player in the history of the National Basketball League to score 15,000 points last night as Celtics beat New York Knicks, 116-96.

He joins Syracuse's **Dolph Schayes**. . . . **Yama Baha** gained a split decision over **Parli Salim** in last night's middleweight bout in New York. . . . **Joan Belliveau**, who suffered torn knee ligaments in pre-season training, may be able to work out with Montreal Canadiens in about two weeks. . . . **Roy Emerson** beat **Neale Fraser**, 3-6, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2, and **Margaret Smith** downed **Darlene Hard**, 6-4, 5-7, 6-4, yesterday in finals of the Australian tennis championships.

GAY BREWER soared to a 74 yesterday, but still leads Johnny Pott by a stroke after three rounds of the \$15,000 Mobile Open golf tournament. **Arnold Palmer** and **Don Mike** are three strokes back. . . . **Frank Phillips** won the Australian Open golf championship yesterday with a 72-hole total of 273, beating **Bel Nagle** by two strokes. . . . Canada's national ski team has left for Zurich, where it will spend the winter training for the world championships at Chamonix, France, in February.



Cats Had Claws

Gritty defensive work such as this tackle by Hamilton Tiger-Cat **Ron Howell** on Argonaut **Jim Rountree** which caused him to drop pass featured eastern playoff game. (CP Wirephoto.)

Tiger-Cats Capture East Grid Crown In Fantastic Finish

HAMILTON—In about as spectacular a game as Canadian football has seen, a superb defence and the masterful quarterbacking of **Bernie Faloney** Saturday put the Hamilton Tiger-Cats into the Grey Cup final against Winnipeg Blue Bombers, scheduled for Toronto next Saturday.

Trailing by 18 points in the two-game, total-point Grey Cup semi-final after a 25-7 defeat the previous Saturday, the Eastern Conference champions took the lead early in the fourth quarter, barely escaped losing in the final seconds, then scored four converted touchdowns in overtime to rout the Argos, 48-2, and take the series 35-7.

Faloney, who remained in Hamilton this year only because the trade with Montreal Alouettes for **Sam Etcheberry** didn't go through, was magnificent yesterday.

The veteran signal-caller

threw five touchdown passes, two in the third quarter as the T-Cats pulled ahead and three in the overtime as they earned the chance to get even with the Bombers, who came from behind at Vancouver in 1959 to take the Grey Cup just when it seemed Hamilton had it clinched.

Faloney also ran 112 yards on the last play of regulation time for a touchdown which was called back on a hair-line clipping call by one of the officials. In between, he called an almost perfect game to keep his club in control from the start.



BERNIE FALONEY
... masterful

Hamilton Defence Great

But while it was Faloney who spearheaded the Hamilton attack, the T-Cats had many stars yesterday. The defence gave **Tobin Rote** one of his most frustrating afternoons, somehow managing to cover his receivers and keep him rushed at the same time.

Zeno Karcz, described by coach **Jim Trimble** as "the big man" in Hamilton's defence, **Pete Neumath** and **Vince Scott** continually harassed **Rote**, or cut down the receivers for losses when **Rote** was forced to throw short passes behind his own line.

It was evident from the opening kickoff that Argos were not likely to find that 18-point bulge enough. The T-Cats applied steadily-mounting pressure but something al-

ways seemed to go wrong each time they started to move in the first half.

But Faloney kept his club moving methodically without a hint of panic and the T-Cats never faltered, even when **Ron Howell's** touchdown run with an intercepted pass in the first quarter was called back for offside.

After 30 minutes of football all the T-Cats had to show for their superiority was three points, one on a deadline kick by **Sutherland** in the first quarter and two on a safety touch which came in the second quarter when **Ron Morris** intercepted a pass just outside his own goal-line and it was ruled he was taken into the end zone by the intended receiver.

Just Couldn't Be Stalled

But the Hamilton club could not be stalled any longer. They drove 85 yards in six plays after taking the second-half kickoff for their first major score. A pass from Faloney to **Carney Henry** got the last 12 yards. **Sutherland** converted and the Argos lead was suddenly only eight points.

It didn't stay that way long. T-Cats took seven plays to move 81 yards for a score later in the third quarter. The last 28 yards was covered on a beautifully-thrown pass to **Goldstein** in the end zone. When **Sutherland** converted, Argos led by one point and there were still 17 minutes left.

Sutherland took over at the start of the fourth quarter. He intercepted a pass as the Argos showed signs of pressing, and when the T-Cats were momentarily stopped five yards out, kicked a field goal which put Hamilton ahead.

27-25, on the series and 20-0 in the game.

Argos rallied a bit there and two deadline kicks by **Dave Mann** had the series tied with two minutes and seven seconds left and set up one of the more fantastic finishes Canadian football has seen.

Going for the yardage that would bring his club within kicking distance, **Faloney** tried to pass and **Argos' Stan Wallace** intercepted within easy kicking distance.

Obviously killing off what time they could before kicking for the clinch winning point, the Argos lost seven yards in two plays and then sent **Mann** back for the punt. It went to **Sutherland**, who promptly kicked it back.

Mann got the ball again and hurried by onrushing T-Cats, who flurried seriously with the five-yard limit, got a quick kick away off the side of his foot.

Key Block Called Clipping

It went to Faloney about two yards into the end zone near the left corner flag and the Hamilton quarterback set out on a jaunt that didn't end until he practically collapsed in the Toronto end zone. But a teammate who threw a key block near midfield was called for clipping and the game went into overtime.

another big gun yesterday, wound it up with an 11-yard run for T-Cats' sixth touchdown and **Sutherland** made his sixth convert.

Other game statistics tell the story as well as the score. Faloney completed 23 of 37 passes for 343 air yards and the T-Cats carried the ball for 283 yards. **Rote** completed 39 passes out of 49 throws but most of them were swing passes and the net gain was only 157 yards. Argos didn't try much on the ground, adding only 77 yards by carrying.

T-Cats are in the Canadian football final for the fourth time in the last five years. They beat the Bombers in 1957 but lost to the Winnipeg club in 1958 and 1959. Last season, the T-Cats finished out of the playoffs but started a rebuilding program in the second half of the schedule which put them on top once again in the Eastern Conference.

Trimble Dreamed Of Karcz

HAMILTON (CP)—Coach **Jim Trimble** gave top credit Saturday night to defensive half **Zeno Karcz** for the 48-2 victory over Toronto Argonauts which gave his Tiger-Cats the eastern championship.

Coach Lou Agase of the Argonauts said Hamilton had it all their own way as they forged ahead to meet Winnipeg next Saturday in the Grey Cup final. Agase said the Tiger-Cats were "playing top football" and the Argos "got beaten good."

Trimble said defensive half **Karcz**, who made **Rote** his particular target throughout the afternoon, was the outstanding player.

Trimble said: "You can't believe this, but I dreamed last night that Karcz would have a helluva game, and he did."

Karcz, informed of this, smiled and said: "Well, I hope he has another one next week and 20 more next year. I was blitzing all afternoon."

This wasn't news to **Rote**. As he trudged off the field late in overtime, **Rote** was heard to say: "I'm coming straight up the middle. I've got to spin out most of the time to live."

Athletics Scalp Haidas

Alberni Athletics gave **Haida Chiefs** a rough initiation into the ranks of senior "A" men's basketball last night, trouncing them, 105 to 48, in exhibition play at Central Junior High School.

Billy Joe Price scored 22 points. **Gary Pantan** had 20 points and **Doug Braham** added 18 for the A's. **Mike Saltee** scored 11 for Chiefs.

The teams play again today at 2 p.m. at Port Alberni.

In the preliminary game, **Kinga Hotel** beat **First United** Juniors, 61-51, despite a 26-point effort by **United's Bruce Mitchell**.

Nanaimo Independents Tie Navy Shuts Out Port Alberni

Nanaimo and Independent Athletic Association didn't settle a thing in their battle for first place in the Vancouver Island Amateur Hockey League last night, but they did turn in some of the season's finest hockey for 800 fans at Memorial Arena.

Nanaimo and the IAA played to a 1-1 tie in the second half of the league's best double-

header. In the opener, Navy scored its third straight victory with a 2-0 decision over Port Alberni.

	GP	W	L	T	P	PTS
Nanaimo	10	6	1	3	36	24
Port Alberni	10	4	3	3	33	20
Navy	7	6	1	0	32	30
Port Alberni	7	0	6	1	32	0

Next game: Wednesday - IAA at Nanaimo.

It was a night for goalkeepers. **Bob Lumley** stopped 39 shots for Nanaimo in a game IAA should have won, beating **Ed Varga** and **Orr Coulter** from close in and squelching several other good scoring threats. Meanwhile, **George Hall** was also having a good night, blocking 34 shots.

Gary Barlow scored at 5:32

of the second period to put IAA ahead, but Nanaimo was back to tie it up at 17:51. **Jim Peterson** scoring on a power play with **Red Carr** and **Stan Berry** while **Al Tarbet** was sitting out a minor and misconduct penalty.

Tarbet later got a game misconduct for continuing to talk in uncomplimentary fashion to the referees.

Ron Cook got the first and winning goal for Navy with just 34 seconds gone in the first period, taking a pass from **Joe Tanner**. There was no more scoring in a fast game until 15:21 of the third period, when **George Morris** beat **Don Whyte**.

Art Morton made 17 saves for Navy, and **Whyte** turned in a solid performance in stopping 22 shots for the not-so-Luckies.

Nanaimo and IAA resume their fight for first place Wednesday in Nanaimo.

Steelhead The Topic

Monday will be steelhead night at the meeting of the Victoria Fish and Game Protective Association, starting at 8 p.m. in the Goldstream clubhouse.

Steelheaders are invited to bring along their tackle and each setup will be discussed by experts. Types of casting and methods of steelhead fishing will be outlined.

NANAIMO WINS CHESS

Nanaimo beat Victoria City Chess Club, 5-3, in a friendly match Saturday.

Esquimalt Boys Beat Vancouver Club, 2-0

Peter Herold scored both goals at Royal Athletic Park yesterday as Esquimalt Legion beat Vancouver Firefighters, 2-0, in exhibition Division III minor soccer.

Results of yesterday's play in the Lower Island Junior and Juvenile Soccer Association:

DIVISION III
Central Victoria - Don George, Don Willett, George Sanabier, Willie Wong, Terry Clark - 3 goals.
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION IV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION V
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION VI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION VII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION VIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION IX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION X
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XIV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XVI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XVII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XVIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XIX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXIV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXVI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXVII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXVIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXIX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXIV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXVI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXVII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXVIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XXXIX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XL
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLIV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLVI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLVII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLVIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION XLIX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION L
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LIV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LVI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LVII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LVIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LVIX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXIV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXVI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXVII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXVIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXIX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXIV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXVI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXVII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXVIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXIX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXX
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXXI
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXXII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXXIII
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

DIVISION LXXXIV
Esquimalt - Peter Herold, 2 goals.
Vancouver - 0 goals.

OUTDOORS

with Alec Merriman

Many of the best fishing spots in the San Juan River are never fished, except by a very few adventurers who float the river in small boats or rubber rafts. Sometimes the river is full of steelhead, with fish in every run and pool. Other times there are few fish to be seen in the river . . . and these times could be only days apart as the fish move upstream and down again.

Actually, few people try to float the whole navigable part of the river in one day. In the winter, those who know the river best like to put their craft in just below Bear Creek and float for three or four miles through canyon country, and some fairly treacherous water, to the black suspension bridge at the San Juan picnic park of B.C. Forest products.

We wouldn't suggest that trip to anyone, unless he goes with a man who knows the river well. Besides, it's pretty tough to get a boat down the cliff to the river.

The second river float is about nine miles from the black suspension bridge to Fairy Lake, or the full 12 miles to the mouth of the river. This second float entails a portage of about 300 yards, and anyone planning a float should count on this and travel light.

We floated from the black bridge to Fairy Lake on Monday in our aluminum boat, but we made the mistake of first going for steelhead in Harris Creek, and starting out too late.

It takes a whole day—daylight to dusk—to float the bottom end of the river and to fish the reaches properly. We didn't get on the water until noon and it was all we could do to get to Fairy Lake before it was too dark to travel farther.

We launched our boat at the camping spot under the bridge and planned to reach Frank Elliott's Port Renfrew home before dark and persuade him to drive us back to the van. Frank Baker was partner for the trip and plan was to do a little fishing and some duck shooting as we floated down the river.

The river was just a little too low for comfortable floating and we winced a number of times as our aluminum boat ground on the boulders in low parts of the river.

First thing we learned was that we should have the kind of oarlocks that circle the oars, because in fast water when things sometimes became a little critical the oars kept coming out of the locks. If we had lost an oar, things could have become rather difficult.

Just after leaving the bridge, there is a shallow run, and there some nice deep water along the left bank of the river.

Around the first turn is a deep pool, the first of many, with the fishing spot on the right bank. It took about three casts with our favorite Krococid spoon to hit into a sporty 18-pound rainbow trout, and things looked pretty optimistic. We landed a 10.8 steelhead in Harris Creek and had the big rainbow in the boat. But, except for hundreds of coho heading for the spawning beds, we never saw another fish. They may have been there, but we had to travel the river too quickly to do anything but make two or three casts at a few of the most-likely looking fishing spots.

In the fast and shallow water, we waded and lowered the boat down by rope. If the river had been higher, we could have floated over most spots. We were in such a hurry we didn't even stop for lunch. We took out our little pocket Sterno stove and heated up some soup right on the back seat of the boat.

Some reaches of the river were long, quiet running pools, almost like lakes, and it was in some of these stretches we wished we had brought along the light outdoor motor. A lot of rowing was entailed. But when we reached the portage, about four miles downstream, before Lens Creek and Harris Creek mouths, we were glad we hadn't brought along a motor to carry.

The portage is necessitated by a big log jam, which blocks the river. You can either hike through the bushes on the right, or along the beach at the left. We took the beach. Baker carried the aluminum boat, which weighs 100 pounds, but as a 12-footer is a little cumbersome, on his back. We followed with all the equipment, and things weren't too difficult, although next time we would travel much lighter.

We saw few ducks and no deer, although we were prepared with shotgun slugs in case a deer crossed our path. We spotted a number of pools we could reach by land from logging roads, but by far the most attractive was the mouth of Harris Creek, which was loaded with salmon.

It was almost dark by the time we reached our old friend—the Crosswater Pool.

We had planned to float the three miles more to the mouth of the San Juan, but it was dark by the time we reached the entrance to Fairy Lake and we decided to stop there. As we passed through the entrance we could make out five dark forms on a branch hanging over the water. It was a family of raccoons and they growled at us as we passed by. Baker, an old coon hunter, growled back.

Racing at Tanforan

SATURDAY RESULTS

First Race—\$2,000. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 11.5 miles. (Horse) \$2.00 \$5.00 \$10.00 \$15.00 \$20.00 \$25.00 \$30.00 \$35.00 \$40.00 \$45.00 \$50.00 \$55.00 \$60.00 \$65.00 \$70.00 \$75.00 \$80.00 \$85.00 \$90.00 \$95.00 \$100.00 \$105.00 \$110.00 \$115.00 \$120.00 \$125.00 \$130.00 \$135.00 \$140.00 \$145.00 \$150.00 \$155.00 \$160.00 \$165.00 \$170.00 \$175.00 \$180.00 \$185.00 \$190.00 \$195.00 \$200.00 \$205.00 \$210.00 \$215.00 \$220.00 \$225.00 \$230.00 \$235.00 \$240.00 \$245.00 \$250.00 \$255.00 \$260.00 \$265.00 \$270.00 \$275.00 \$280.00 \$285.00 \$290.00 \$295.00 \$300.00 \$305.00 \$310.00 \$315.00 \$320.00 \$325.00 \$330.00 \$335.00 \$340.00 \$345.00 \$350.00 \$355.00 \$360.00 \$365.00 \$370.00 \$375.00 \$380.00 \$385.00 \$390.00 \$395.00 \$400.00 \$405.00 \$410.00 \$415.00 \$420.00 \$425.00 \$430.00 \$435.00 \$440.00 \$445.00 \$450.00 \$455.00 \$460.00 \$465.00 \$470.00 \$475.00 \$480.00 \$485.00 \$490.00 \$495.00 \$500.00 \$505.00 \$510.00 \$515.00 \$520.00 \$525.00 \$530.00 \$535.00 \$540.00 \$545.00 \$550.00 \$555.00 \$560.00 \$565.00 \$570.00 \$575.00 \$580.00 \$585.00 \$590.00 \$595.00 \$600.00 \$605.00 \$610.00 \$615.00 \$620.00 \$625.00 \$630.00 \$635.00 \$640.00 \$645.00 \$650.00 \$655.00 \$660.00 \$665.00 \$670.00 \$675.00 \$680.00 \$685.00 \$690.00 \$695.00 \$700.00 \$705.00 \$710.00 \$715.00 \$720.00 \$725.00 \$730.00 \$735.00 \$740.00 \$745.00 \$750.00 \$755.00 \$760.00 \$765.00 \$770.00 \$775.00 \$780.00 \$785.00 \$790.00 \$795.00 \$800.00 \$805.00 \$810.00 \$815.00 \$820.00 \$825.00 \$830.00 \$835.00 \$840.00 \$845.00 \$850.00 \$855.00 \$860.00 \$865.00 \$870.00 \$875.00 \$880.00 \$885.00 \$890.00 \$895.00 \$900.00 \$905.00 \$910.00 \$915.00 \$920.00 \$925.00 \$930.00 \$935.00 \$940.00 \$945.00 \$950.00 \$955.00 \$960.00 \$965.00 \$970.00 \$975.00 \$980.00 \$985.00 \$990.00 \$995.00 \$1000.00

MONDAY ENTRIES

First Race—\$2,000. Claiming, three-year-olds and up, 11.5 miles. (Horse) \$2.00 \$5.00 \$10.00 \$15.00 \$20.00 \$25.00 \$30.00 \$35.00 \$40.00 \$45.00 \$50.00 \$55.00 \$60.00 \$65.00 \$70.00 \$75.00 \$80.00 \$85.00 \$90.00 \$95.00 \$100.00 \$105.00 \$110.00 \$115.00 \$120.00 \$125.00 \$130.00 \$135.00 \$140.00 \$145.00 \$150.00 \$155.00 \$160.00 \$165.00 \$170.00 \$175.00 \$180.00 \$185.00 \$190.00 \$195.00 \$200.00 \$205.00 \$210.00 \$215.00 \$220.00 \$225.00 \$230.00 \$235.00 \$240.00 \$245.00 \$250.00 \$255.00 \$260.00 \$265.00 \$270.00 \$275.00 \$280.00 \$285.00 \$290.00 \$295.00 \$300.00 \$305.00 \$310.00 \$315.00 \$320.00 \$325.00 \$330.00 \$335.00 \$340.00 \$345.00 \$350.00 \$355.00 \$360.00 \$365.00 \$370.00 \$375.00 \$380.00 \$385.00 \$390.00 \$395.00 \$400.00 \$405.00 \$410.00 \$415.00 \$420.00 \$425.00 \$430.00 \$435.00 \$440.00 \$445.00 \$450.00 \$455.00 \$460.00 \$465.00 \$470.00 \$475.00 \$480.00 \$485.00 \$490.00 \$495.00 \$500.00 \$505.00 \$510.00 \$515.00 \$520.00 \$525.00 \$530.00 \$535.00 \$540.00 \$545.00 \$550.00 \$555.00 \$560.00 \$565.00 \$570.00 \$575.00 \$580.00 \$585.00 \$590.00 \$595.00 \$600.00 \$605.00 \$610.00 \$615.00 \$620.00 \$625.00 \$630.00 \$635.00 \$640.00 \$645.00 \$650.00 \$655.00 \$660.00 \$665.00 \$670.00 \$675.00 \$680.00 \$685.00 \$690.00 \$695.00 \$700.00 \$705.00 \$710.00 \$715.00 \$720.00 \$725.00 \$730.00 \$735.00 \$740.00 \$745.00 \$750.00 \$755.00 \$760.00 \$765.00 \$770.00 \$775.00 \$780.00 \$785.00 \$790.00 \$795.00 \$800.00 \$805.00 \$810.00 \$815.00 \$820.00 \$825.00 \$830.00 \$835.00 \$840.00 \$845.00 \$850.00 \$855.00 \$860.00 \$865.00 \$870.00 \$875.00 \$880.00 \$885.00 \$890.00 \$895.00 \$900.00 \$905.00 \$910.00 \$915.00 \$920.00 \$925.00 \$930.00 \$935.00 \$940.00 \$945.00 \$950.00 \$955.00 \$960.00 \$965.00 \$970.00 \$975.00 \$980.00 \$985.00 \$990.00 \$995.00 \$1000.00



Farmers Recover Fumble

Hands of Fort Garry Lions' linemen reach eagerly for fumbled football during yesterday's Little Grey Cup game at Macdonald Park while teammates Lloyd Urbanowski (66) and Don Dmituk (62) race in to help. Lions didn't get ball this time, but they had it enough for 32-9 victory over Farmer Construction. — (William A. Boucher photo.)

Goaltenders' Meeting Ends Scoreless Draw

Ken Pears, considered Canada's top goalie for some seasons now, took on his apparent Barry Sadler at Royal Athletic-Park yesterday, but neither gained any ground in their personal battle.

Both turned in perfect performances, and Vancouver Firefighters and Victoria United played to a scoreless draw in a Pacific Coast Soccer League game witnessed by only 648 fans.

Sadler added to his amazing record as a rookie with United, posting his sixth shutout in 10 games. In that stretch he has allowed only six goals, while Pears has given up 10 goals in nine games.

The single point United got out of yesterday's game left them tied with Columbus for first place, but their chances of finishing on top of the league in the first half grew considerably dimmer.

Ipswich Now Second Burnley Still Leads

LONDON (CP)—Burnley won over Everton, ahead 1-0 at halftime. Sheffield Wednesday defeated Blackpool 3-1.

Three non-league teams—King's Lynn, Morecambe and Weymouth—scored wins over English League opponents to earn places in the third round of the Soccer Association Cup competition.

First-place Burnley now has 26 points, followed by Ipswich who scored a 3-0 victory at Cardiff. Everton and West Ham United each have 22 points, one more than Sheffield Wednesday and Tottenham Hotspur.

Tottenham, England's hope in the European cup of champions, suffered its first defeat at home this season when Leicester City's inside-left Colin Appleton scored a second-half goal to give his team a 2-1 victory.

Inside-left John Dick scored two goals in five minutes to give West Ham United a 3-1 win over Everton.

Winnipeg Juveniles Crush Oak Bay's Grid Aspirations

By JIM TAYLOR

Port Garry Lions, a potent mixture of balance and brilliance, rule as Little Grey Cup champions today, and nobody here can argue with coach Garry Hobson when he says he has the best juvenile football team in Canada.

Lions wrapped their huge paws around the cup yesterday at Macdonald Park, trouncing Farmer Construction, 32-9, before about 1,200 fans in a game that proved conclusively that determination is no match for muscle.

Farmers, champions of the Vancouver Island League, gave their best. But Hobson has had six seasons with most of his youngsters to build the team, and he has built very well indeed. After three minutes, there was never any doubt about the outcome.

Lions were too big, too talented, and too well coached. They also had a wide edge in experience, partly because the

juvenile age limit in Manitoba is 19, compared to 18 here.

The edge they held in the game is told in cold figures of the yardstick.

Farmers could make only 29 yards rushing against a defensive line that averaged 190 pounds per man. Neither club could muster any sort of passing game on a slightly soggy field, and that left the game in the hands of the Fort Garry runners. They settled behind crisp blocking and romped for a total of 348 yards.

ONE PATTERN

Lions offence was run on one pattern. Quarterback Jackie James would pitch out, and it would be Dave Wood or John Poustie around end or Ed Gabor or Tom Ransby through the middle. And always there were those big, big blockers out in front clearing the way.

Poustie scored two touchdowns on runs of 10 and 31 yards. Gabor, running out of a fullback slot, plunged three yards for a touchdown and broke loose for a 64-yard jaunt and another touchdown. Ransby got the other touchdown, plunging 14 yards.

FINALLY CLICKED

Howie Goss missed on the first three convert attempts, but Gene Solumundson clicked on the last two.

Farmers got their first two points on a safety touch in the second quarter with Lions leading 12-0. Lions had first down on their own three-yard line after Farmers had blocked a punt, fallen on the ball, and fumbled it only to lose possession again. On the first play, Jim Blades smeared Wood in his own end zone.

The Farmers' touchdown came in the fourth quarter when quarterback Glen Jones intercepted a pass and ran 36 yards to score. John Todd kicked the convert, but it took Lions just two plays to get the touchdown back, Gabor

breaking loose for his 64-yard run.

Lions struck quickly, blocking John Todd's first punt to take over the Farmers' 25-yard line. Three plays later Poustie scored.

Three minutes later they had another first down at the Farmers' 52-yard line. Then it was Poustie for 27 yards, Wood to the 20, Gabor for six, and Ransby the rest of the way.

North Shore Pulls Upset

VANCOUVER (CP)—North Shore pulled the biggest upset of the Pacific Coast Soccer League season Saturday by defeating Vancouver Canadians 4-2.

The victory, first of the season in eight games for the North Shore club, did little to help the last-place club, but put a decisive halt to Canadians hopes of a first-place tie.

Know an OLSON MAN



CAM SMITH

is the man to see when you're thinking of buying a new FORD PRODUCT or an A-1 reconditioned car. Give Cam a call and he'll demonstrate the all new FAIRLANE, "the car that's built for people." Now at Victoria's downtown Ford Dealer.

OLSON MOTORS

Yates at Cook EV 4-1144

JEY STUDIOS LTD. ANNOUNCEMENT



Jey Studios Ltd. announce the appointment of Mr. Peter Lawrence as its Vancouver Island representative and the opening of a Victoria office.

For over nine years, Mr. Lawrence acted in a managerial capacity for a large Canadian merchandising concern. During that time he was engaged in sales promotion and advertising activities in Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver. Mr. Lawrence is a Director of Carmichael Silver-Smiths Ltd. of Victoria.

With its large staff of professional designers and consultants, Jey Studios Ltd. has been providing creative advertising and production services in the Lower Mainland for many years. These facilities are now available to Vancouver Island clients through the new Victoria office located at 712 Humboldt St., EV 6-4112. Jey Studios Ltd. is at present engaged in various aspects of tourist and travel promotion in preparation for the large influx of visitors to B.C. in 1962.

Vikings, Whites, JBAA Post Easy Rugby Wins

Victoria University Vikings, Oak Bay Whites and James Bay Athletic Association posted easy victories yesterday in senior Victoria Rugby Union action.

Whites got tries from Bob Hutchison, Paul Beck, Norm Dickson and John Booth and three converts from Don Burgess for an 18-6 win over Royal Road. Brian Broomfield booted a penalty and Carl Koropec got a try for the cadets.

Charlie Bishop, Bob Coutts, Harry Mallard and George Wilson got a try apiece and Charles Walkf kicked a convert for JBAA in a 14-3 win over University Norsemen, whose try was by Larry Lutz.

Vikings had the easiest time of all, beating Naval Tech, 24-5.

In the junior division, Mt. Newton beat Canadian Scottish, 12-3, and Oak Bay Wanderers and Sea Cadets played to a scoreless draw.

Yesterday in Vancouver, another Naval Tech team beat Rowing Club seconds, 9-3.

HEARING

The Greatest Gift Of All

A hard-of-hearing person owes it to himself, his family, his friends and the community to wear an efficient hearing-aid. The latest model instruments enable far more people to hear efficiently than a few years ago. Free demonstrations in your home or our office without obligation. (We have been fitting hearing-aids in Victoria and vicinity for over twenty-three years.)

VICTORIA HEARING AID CO.

(Closed Saturdays)

209 Yarrow Bldg., 625 Fort St. B. S. H. TYE



SHORT on Insurance

Drive Protected Against Financial Loss. Let us check your policy to make certain you are adequately covered. Let's talk it over.

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES AUTO FINANCE

RITHET CONSOLIDATED

SERVING VICTORIA 30 YEARS

Just one door above Douglas.

PLAIN OR

EXPORT

FILTER TIP

EXPORT A

FOR \$24 LESS THAN ANY OTHER AIRLINE

ONLY \$229.10

17-day jet-prop economy excursion off Dec. 15

THE ONLY NON-STOP SERVICE TO HAWAII

FLY Canadian Pacific

Call your Travel Agent

"EXPORT" CIGARETTES

NEW! FLY CANADIAN PACIFIC TO HAWAII

FOR \$24 LESS THAN ANY OTHER AIRLINE

ONLY \$229.10

17-day jet-prop economy excursion off Dec. 15

THE ONLY NON-STOP SERVICE TO HAWAII

FLY Canadian Pacific

Call your Travel Agent

Suffering from ASTHMA?

ask about

- Ridobron Inhalant
- Ridospas Tablets or Capsules

WILLS-MAHOOD PHARMACY LTD.

Douglas at Johnson EV 4-2822



Jack London's Home Draws Travelers

Visitors to California are expected to throng famous American novelist and wildlife writer Jack London's stark and massive House of Happy Walls. Now a part of Jack London State Park near Glen Ellen, Calif., home was started by London and completed five years after his death, in 1921. Inside are hundreds of mementos of the man who wrote

such famous works as Sea Wolf and Call of the Wild. Imbedded over doorway of home is giant horseshoe fashioned by one-time Australian blacksmith and later heavyweight boxing champion Bob Fitzsimmons. Home was named by Charmian London, the writer's widow, who died in 1955.

'You Must Go'

'A Town Like No Other' Apt Description of Berne

By ERNEST BARTLETT

BERNE (TNS)—It was a pretty girl in Basel, my port of entry into Switzerland, who sent me here.

She was in the Swiss Tourist Office, to which I had gone for guidance in my travel wanderings.

No cathedrals, I stipulated, no really big centres, no museums or historic monuments. Just small quiet places where I could relax.

"But you must go to Berne," she argued. "You must."

"To my list of restrictions I added 'no capital city either.'"

"It's not just a capital," she retorted. "It's a town like no other anywhere. You must go."

From Basel to Berne is a short run by the Swiss railway, short and comfortable as train trips are in Europe where the roadbed is well and smoothly laid.

Lack of Love Generates Criminals

HALIFAX (CP)—Lack of discipline and affection are factors in the development of children into criminals, says the only woman member of the national parole board.

Mary Louise Lynch says children least likely to go astray are those brought up in an atmosphere of discipline, affection and security. Lack of these could lead to disturbed personalities and attendant criminal tendencies.

She says less than one per cent of the criminals in Canada had proper home backgrounds and added discipline is breaking down in the Canadian home.

BRITISH FAVORITE

Jack Hawkins, popular British movie actor, co-stars with Rosalind Russell and Maximilian Schell in the movie Five Finger Exercise.



The British Travel Association, Dept. VC-1, 661 Howe Street, Vancouver, B.C.

Please send me free, "British Travel Kit"

Name.....

Street.....

City..... Province.....

Superb Vintage Year

French Wine-Lovers Enthuse

PARIS (Reuters)—French wine-lovers are already smacking their lips at the prospect of 1961 being one of the great vintage years of history.

Reports from all over France indicate that practically every area, from the chalky soil of the Champagne country in the northeast to the rich, rolling hills of Burgundy, have produced a vintage to be remembered.

The weather is the main reason of the high quality of this year's crop. The summer was moderately dry, with plenty of sunshine to bring the grapes

slowly to maturity required for the best wines.

In Burgundy, the red wine will be of "extraordinary high quality, comparable with those of 1911 and 1913," according to producers.

In the Rhone Valley the verdict is "full bodied and as good as 1957."

The dry white wines of Alsace-Traminer and Riesling—similar in taste to the Rhine wines in Germany, are also expected to be of top quality.

In the southwest the red wines of Bordeaux, the semi-dry white wine, Entre Deux Mers of Dordogne, and the

sweet sauternes, are reported to be as good as their great year of 1921.

Champagne is also expected to be of best quality with color, sparkle and taste as good as any year in the past.

One snag, however, is that this year's output is low and as a consequence retail home prices will rise as much as 33 per cent for some grades. Abroad the rise will not be so high.

Buying Your Castle? Italy Has Thousands

ROME (UPI)—Want a castle, probably roofless and certainly crumbling? Italy has thousands, in various conditions of unlivability.

You could very well "discover" your own, since only in the past ten years has there been any orderly attempt to catalogue the remains of once-prized noble dwellings in this country.

Between the sixth and fifteenth centuries, when the rulers and gentry of Italy wanted to live outside their walled towns, they built elaborate castles. The reason was simple. To spend a night without fortification in the bandit-infested country in those days was folly.

But with the renaissance, country living became pleasant and lost its danger. The rich took to building villas, abandoning the castle habit, or converting the grim fortresses into more comfortable living quarters.

Many noble families tore down battlements or walls, creating gardens, fountains, orchards and broad driveways.

Some of the most famous castles, such as Castel del Monte in Apulia or Gradara in the Marche, have been restored in later years at public expense.

But the vast majority of the old abandoned castles have simply stood without care for centuries, steadily battered by the elements.

DON'T WORRY



WHEN YOU TRAVEL

Relax—and take it easy, don't worry about connections and reservations and all that sort of thing — THAT'S OUR JOB — your job is to enjoy yourself.

FEATHERSTONE

Travel Service
124 YATES ST. EV 6-4101

Christmas Vacation?

Plan now for Fun in the Sun in

Beautiful

HAWAII

—OR—

Gay, Romantic

MEXICO

★ Frequent ★ Low Excursion
Departures ★ Fares

★ All Inclusive Tours

LET US SHOW you how easy it is to have a different holiday this year

TRAVEL EYDEN
TOURS LTD

766 FORT

EV 6-4201

The Friendly HAWAIIAN KING HOTEL

417 NOHONANI ST.

In the heart of Waikiki one block from Beach

4-room suites, completely furnished, daily maid service, Laundry-mat, Private Lanais, Swimming pool, Coffee Shop, Minute Mart Store, Fast elevators.

Rates \$200 per month up. Phone your local travel agent or write direct.

Emily and Henry Inouye, Sr. Managers

PAULIN'S FOR TRAVEL

VICTORIA TO UNITED KINGDOM AND RETURN \$454.00

★ Spend Christmas with your friends and relatives.
★ Take advantage of these new low, off-season fares.
★ Contact us NOW for your reservations.

GEORGE PAULIN LTD. "YOUR TRAVEL AGENT" 1006 GOVERNMENT STREET EV 2-0168



Santa Barbara

CALIFORNIA'S ALL-YEAR VACATIONLAND

COUNT ON SUN-KISSED DAYS... BALMY NIGHTS

SWIM • HIKE • SAIL • BIKE • BROWSE • FISH • GOLF • MOUNTAIN • BLUE PACIFIC • BREATHE DEEP • RELAX

Luxury/Economy Accommodations, Cuisine

Write for Free Vacation Kit "VACATION BUREAU," P.O. Box 299, Santa Barbara

For the Ultimate in Dining Pleasure... Magnificent Scenery...

GO B.C. FERRIES TO VANCOUVER

Leaves Daily from Swartz Bay Fastest Service Route

BRITISH COLUMBIA Toll Authority FERRY SYSTEM

Go Royal Victorian Passenger Service, City Centre to City Centre

IN VICTORIA Leaves Daily from V.I. COACH LINES, 210 DOUGLAS STREET

5:30 a.m. 6:15 a.m. 10:30 a.m. 12:30 p.m.

5:30 p.m. 6:15 p.m. 6:30 p.m. 8:10 p.m.

IN VANCOUVER Leaves Daily from PACIFIC STAGE LINES, Cambie, Vancouver

6:05 a.m. 8:05 a.m. 10:05 a.m. 12:05 p.m.

2:05 p.m. 4:05 p.m. 6:05 p.m. 8:05 p.m.

\$425

All the way—no other charges.

EV 5-4111

BRITISH COLUMBIA TOLL AUTHORITY FERRY SYSTEM, SWARTZ BAY, GR 5-1194



You can turn the clock back three centuries at this village in the Fiji Islands.

Sail away to a South Seas adventure this winter on P&O-Orient Lines —for just \$712!

Why not leave winter behind this year? You can follow the sun to California, Hawaii, Fiji, New Zealand and Australia on any of these new P&O-Orient South Pacific trips. Meet fascinating people. Spoil yourself silly with superb British service. And pay as little as \$17 a day for the trip!

LOOK at the picture above. You get an idea of what February is like in the South Pacific from the way our two young passengers and their hosts are dressed. No overcoats needed. Just sports clothes, sun tan lotion and a camera.

Summer runs from November through April in this happily upside-down world. And your P&O-Orient liner is designed to make the most of it.

Every cabin is air-conditioned. There are at least two pools brimming with blue Pacific water. And acres of sun-drenched open deck for games, reading or snoozing. A lift of an eyebrow brings your British steward with a tall cool glass. And each meal is a fresh delight.

Here are the sailing dates and fares from Vancouver: December 24, return February 11. 48 days from \$740 tourist, \$1008 first class. January 20, return March 5. 44 days from \$712 tourist, \$1008 first class. February 12, return March 18. 36 days from \$740 tourist, \$1008 first class. March 19, return April 26. 38 days from \$726 tourist, \$1032 first class. May 24, return July 15. 48 days from \$740 tourist, \$1008 first class. See your travel agent for all the details.

P&O-Orient Lines

Dept. J, 409 Granville Street, Vancouver-2, B.C. Phone: MU 2-3811

Landscape Designs Should Be Simple, Skip Use of Rock

With scores of new homes being completed in Greater Victoria each month, William Barker, well-known landscape architect, offers tips to the new home-owner.

First, he says, keep landscape designs simple.

Lawns are the main feature of the garden and here it is very important that proper grading is carried out. Sweeping curves and slopes are preferable to "square platforms."

If the home owner is on the site at the commencement of building, he should see that all

topsoil is stripped off and piled, and subsoil, or clay if surplus, should be hauled away.

Grading should be done by tractor, and can be done any time after two rainless days.

"The use of rock other than rock outcrops should be avoided unless you are building a fall-out shelter or fortress—a garden consists of lawns, shrubs and plants and a little of rock does nothing," he added.

Amateur landscapers are advised to drive around and look at completed gardens in similar settings to their own.

He recommends that shrubs be planted at this time of year allowing sufficient width in the beds for artistic arrangement.

Pella . . .
• ROLLSHUTTERS (Window Screens)
• WOOD FOLDING DOORS AND PARTITIONS
• WEATHERSTRIPPING
• SCREEN DOORS
• VENETIAN BLINDS
• STEEL OVERHEAD GARAGE DOORS
We Supply and Install
B. T. LEIGH
736 NEWPORT
EV 3-9685

PAN-ABODE
Buildings
Prefabricated Cedar Log
All Custom Cut
B.C.'s Most Attractive
Homes
Contact Your Exclusive
Dealer
T. J. DE LA MARE
2881 Tudor Ave., Victoria, B.C.
Phone GR 7-1074

STYROTILE Beauty
For Your Bathroom and Kitchen
Victoria's complete range of colors. Come in and make your selection of this popular wall tile.
VICTORIA ROOFING & INSULATION CO.
817 Fort St. EV 2-2331

Investigate!

THE ADVANTAGES OF BASEBOARD HEATING

- THERMOSTAT IN EVERY ROOM
- NO UGLY FURNACE OR PIPES
- NO OILY SMOKE OR DIRT
- NO SERVICE OR MAINTENANCE
- NO FUEL TO ORDER OR STORE
- LOW OPERATING COST
- ONE-DAY INSTALLATION
- EASY TERMS

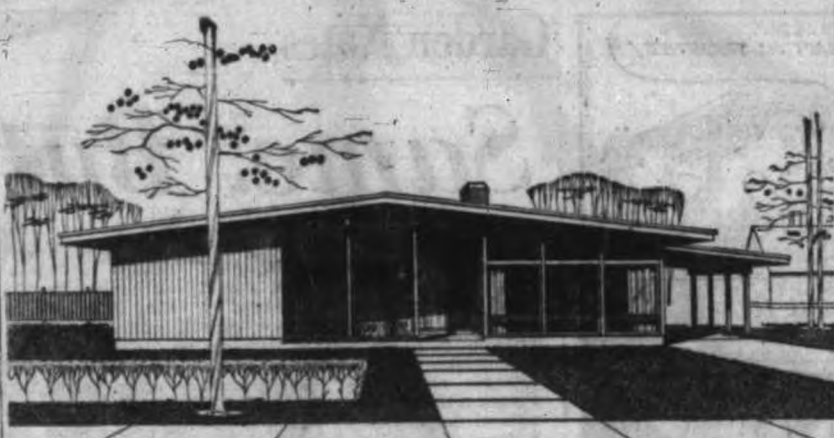
ALL THIS

At a Lower Price than
Old-Fashioned Automatic Heating Systems
We Are Proud and Our Customers Are Proud
of the More Than 500 Installations
in Greater Victoria

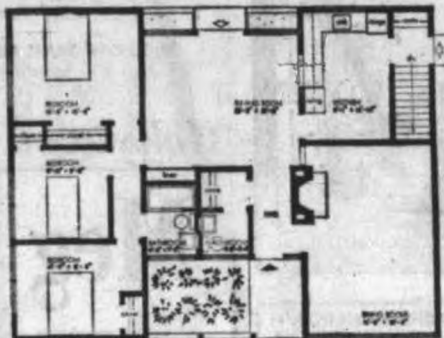
Join the Swing to Electric Baseboard Heating
and Call Us Now!

Free Estimates — No Obligation

Denford Electric
COMPANY LTD.
664 Discovery St. Ph. EV 5-8811, Day or Night



Three-Bedroom Bungalow Has Pleasing Atmosphere



Architect J. L. Blatherwick of Toronto has created a pleasing atmosphere with the long, low roof and window and wall arrangement of this three-bedroom bungalow.

Careful study of the floor plan will disclose many features. First of all, there's the separation of the sleeping area and main bathroom from the living room which, by the way, should appeal to anyone who dislikes present-day open planning. Note how the front entrance is protected by the roof and brightened by the planting area. Just inside the front door is a handy coat room and washroom and then the dining room with a door to the garden. The side entrance is protected by the carport and leads direct to the kitchen or basement.

The floor area is 1,285 square feet and the exterior dimensions 43 feet, nine inches by 33 feet. Working drawings for this house, known as Design 2313, may be obtained from Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation at minimum cost.

Safe Diving

Bullhead by All Its Names Still Disdained by Anglers

By CAL SMITH

Whether you call a wall-eyed pike a pickerel; a spring salmon, a chinook; or a sculpin, a bullhead, depends on what part of the country you come from. But, even more confusing is the distinction between classes of the same species.

The name "bullhead" is used in some sections of Ontario to identify the tiny relative of the catfish which is also known as mudpout, or mudtrout. It is also the name given to some members of the chub minnow family; while in B.C. it's applied indiscriminately to more than 44 local varieties of sculpins.

Although most sculpins are disdained as game fish, the great sculpin, which exceeds 15 pounds, is highly sought after by spearfishermen. However, many of these divers identify him erroneously as a cabezon. Because this species seldom grows larger than 14 inches, world record "cabezon" are frequently nothing more than great sculpins.

The confusion seems to be universal and applies to fishermen as well as divers. Numerous claims for world record salmon have been disregarded when investigation proved the

"coho" to be a spring, summer steelhead have often been returned to the water when mistaken for salmon, and salmon have been eaten as steelhead. In one of the deep southern states whose warm waters have never been blessed with a single member of the char or salmon genus, the large-mouth bass is commonly called a "trout." A case of mistaken identity as flagrant as confusing Joe DiMaggio with Marilyn Munroe.

There are hundreds of marine creatures that are wrongly identified throughout the world. The wolf eel and wolf

fish are two different animals but are thought to be the same; while the rainbow and Kamloops trout are the same, but thought to be different. The dolly varden is entirely different from the eastern brook trout, and a dog-fish doesn't chase cat-fish.

Of course, in ordinary conversation, it doesn't really matter what you call the fish as long as everyone knows which one you're talking about. But, when claiming a world record, the diver, or fisherman, should have his catch verified with extensive tests by a qualified biologist.



'A Home Far Away From Nuclear War'

LONDON (AP)—A young British couple has started a move to set up a community on a remote away-from-it-all island safe from nuclear war. They want 50 other couples and their children to join them in their venture to form a little island state with their own government, making their own laws and trading with other countries. Bernard Stanbury, 32-year-old businessman who is father of the project, is searching for a likely island. "The Royal Geographical Society has promised to help us find a suitable place—possibly in the sub-tropics —to rent or live on free," Stanbury said. Stanbury advertised his idea in The Times of London. "Why shouldn't it work?" his wife Sally said. "I'd like to start a family there." Stanbury said he wants two doctors, two teachers, a mining engineer and a geologist as specialists to form the nucleus of the community. "Everyone will work while the children are cared for in a communal nursery and the wives will help themselves to food from a central larder. "An appointed committee will be in charge, like a government, and if anyone is guilty of a serious misdemeanor he might be told to leave the island."

Have Your Roof and TV Antenna Checked Now!
Let us give your home a NEW LOOK—
• GUTTER or GABLET ROOF
• Wingard and Charnel Master Antenna
Why wait until it's too late? Have your roof and antenna checked now by our experienced workmen. All workmanship guaranteed and available on easy credit terms.
BROCK ROBERTSON
Quick Service Roofing EV 3-9644 TV Antenna Service Est. Since 1916

British Still Spurn All Central Heating

By ROD CURRIE

LONDON (CP)—The British fuel industry is spending millions in a campaign to convert the Englishman to central heating.

The National Coal Board alone admits to having plunged £1,000,000 into the battle.

But it's an uphill grind all the way, the average Englishman seemingly content to bundle up in heavy sweaters and carpet slippers as he lovingly tends his tangle of gas, oil, electric or coal contraptions in pursuit of warmth and hot water.

The Christmas card image of the jolly English family gathered around the glowing log fire, the hound of the hunt and the fat family cat sharing the hearth rug, is an old one that no longer rings true.

Many fireplaces have long since been bricked up, the hearth occupied by a gleaming electric appliance or the blue-red glow of a gas heater. The effect is much the same—you can only be warm on one side at a time—but the coziness of the flickering fire has been sacrificed in the name of economy and cleanliness.

Why do Englishmen have disdain, almost contempt, for central heating?

There is no pat answer. The majority, usually those who do not have it, say it is unhealthy. Others say it is uncomfortable, that circulating warm air dries the skin and is harmful to the nasal passages.

Only 2 per cent of British homes are centrally heated. Fuel companies, hoping to change the trend, offer the householder free surveys on cost and the best type of heating arrangement for the home. One of the major arguments

Chairmen's Club Meets Monday

A "chairmen's club" for those who have completed a 16-week course in public speaking by the Frank Fending International Institute is being formed in Victoria. Inaugural meeting of the club will be held Monday at 7.30 p.m. in the Blue Room, 1303 Broad.

The course is sponsored in Victoria by the Junior Chamber of Commerce.

U.S. BASTION

Okinawa, great U.S. military base since the Second World War, is one of the Ryuku island chain south of Japan.

against it is that thousands of homes were built before central heating was thought of and in many cases the cost of tearing a building apart to install it would be prohibitive.

And many of the more recently built homes do not have basements or a suitable place for furnace or fuel supply.

SPECIALIZING IN ELECTRIC HEATING
Costs Less to Install
Clean, Reliable, Safe
Concealed
Rewiring Specialist
Call EV 4-3211
Dunn Electric
LTD.
1920 Oak Bay Avenue

• Be Comfortable
SAVE UP TO 25% OF YOUR FUEL BILL
• Reduce your condensation problem, get aluminum storm windows and doors now!
Measured, Manufactured and Installed by Experts
Free Estimates
at
HUMPHREY WINDOWS LTD.
751 DISCOVERY ST.
Telephone EV 2-0912



EASY TO TAKE—IN SMALL DOSES

Our Budget Plan spreads your Shell Furnace Oil Payments over easy-to-pay monthly installments!

Shell—the Heat'n-a-hurry Furnace Oil—costs no more, yet brings you these added benefits . . .

Keep Filled Service: We automatically refill your tank when your supply is low.

Trouble-free Heat: With Shell you get Sonitor plus a special additive to keep your heating system at peak efficiency.

Maintenance Service: We arrange for complete maintenance service—24 hours a day.



For full information
Call EV 3-1112

Menzies Service Ltd.
DISTRIBUTORS OF SHELL FUEL OILS
911 FORT EV 3-1112

AIRCRO OIL FURNACES

Check These Features Before You Buy . . .

HEATING EFFICIENCY
Every gallon of heating oil you use contains a fixed amount of heat. Research by AIRCO staff engineers means that every dollar you spend on fuel buys the greatest amount of heat in your home.

CLEAN HEAT
AIRCO blower units are belt-driven — powered by precision-built quiet-running motors.

LONG LIFE
The extra dollars it costs to put upper components into the AIRCO Furnace are more than returned to you in reliable performance.

QUIET OPERATION
The heavy steel casing around the AIRCO Furnace is thoroughly insulated against heat and sound transmission.

Before You Buy Any Furnace See AIRCO and Compare
We Would Be Pleased to Submit a Firm Estimate
The 2-speed Quadra Flow Blower formerly installed at extra cost is now standard equipment on all furnaces installed by Rawlings.
Take advantage of this saving on the installation of automatic furnaces.

Call Without Obligation—
Evenings EV 4-1948
RAWLINGS
PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
2657 Douglas Street Phone EV 4-1641 or EV 4-4614
BA FURNACE OIL DISTRIBUTORS

STILL TIME TO INSTALL HEATING EQUIPMENT

BEFORE WINTER SETS IN...
QUICK SERVICE

AUTOMATIC OIL HEAT SPECIAL
only **\$465⁰⁰** Plus Duct Work
ONE DAY SERVICE Completely Installed

HERE'S WHAT YOU GET
• 110,000 BTU, Williams Oil-O-Matic Furnace
• 250-gallon basement oil tank.
• All taxes and permits.
• Terms as low as 10% down, balance over 60 months, including interest at 3%.

WHEN IT COMES TO HEATING IT PAYS TO DEAL WITH A HEATING SPECIALIST DON'T DELAY—LET US MAKE A SURVEY TODAY

W. R. MENZIES & Co. Ltd.
HEATING VICTORIA SINCE 1909
911 FORT ST. EV 3-1112

Garden Notes

Same, But Different!

POTASH FERTILIZERS—(B.S.Y., Oak Bay.) Technically, nitrate of potash and potash nitrate should mean the same thing but, as used by gardeners, they refer to two entirely different products. Nitrate of potash is saltpetre, containing 12 1/2 per cent nitrogen and 60 per cent potash. Potash nitrate is a salt obtained from natural deposits in Chile and is not a pure chemical, containing 15 per cent nitrogen and 15 per cent potash.

Salt-petre is a very powerful stimulant and is usually applied in solution, two tablespoons per gallon. It is useful for jolting lethargic plants into new growth after being slowed up by cold weather, and for speeding up the opening of flower buds on slow-poke plants.

Chilean potash nitrate, which is much cheaper and not so readily dissolved in water, is used to correct potash deficiencies in soil, although in our part of the world it is more customary to use either sulphate or muriate of potash for this purpose. The muriate form is cheaper but is not as acceptable to roses and tends to impart a soapy flavor to potatoes.

YELLOW WAX BELLS—(E.A.C., Victoria.) The yellow flower you sent

for identification is from a plant called *Kirengeshoma palmata*. It is a hardy perennial from Japan, growing from two to four feet tall and quite easy from seed or from root division. As it has drooping, wax-like bright yellow flowers, it is often called Yellow Wax Bells in this country.

The plant grows best in a spot where it will enjoy a little morning sun but shade during the hottest part of the day. It requires plenty of moisture and a soil rich in leaf mould.

FLOWER POTS—(F.P., Metcho-sin.) To remove the hard green scum from old clay flower pots, soak them in a strong solution of household bleach such as Javex overnight. This will soften the deposit so the pots can be scrubbed clean with a hard-bristled brush in hot, soapy water. Rinse thoroughly before planting up.

NEW LAWN FERTILIZER—(G.L.M.C., Victoria.) A forcing type of fertilizer would do more harm than good to your newly germinated lawn—what it needs now is a mild

root stimulant rather than a flush of leaf growth.

If I were you, I'd give it a dressing of superphosphate, 4-cupful per square yard, mixing it with several times its bulk in sand for more even distribution. Late March or early April, you can ginger it up with a complete lawn fertilizer such as Golden Vigoro, Uplands Special or Green Cross Lawn Green. The grass plants will have gotten their roots well down by that time and will be able to make full use of a square meal.

WORMCASTS ON LAWN—(E.W., Sidney.) Wormcasts should be scattered with the back of the rake as soon as noticed, or they will smother and kill patches of grass and will provide excellent seed beds for weed seeds. Arsenate of lead or mowrah meal are old-time treatments for de-worming a lawn; nowadays we use chlordane emulsion in water, two tablespoonsful per gallon and five gallons per 100 square feet, applied in the evening and when the soil has plenty of moisture in it. Cool but not cold weather is best, as the worms retreat to the lower depths during frosty spells.

Hollywood Today

By Sheilah Graham

Meg Eyes Hollywood Trip

HOLLYWOOD (NANA)—Princess Margaret Rose has been promised a trip to Hollywood on her future visit to the United States. Yes, they will come along. . . .

Veteran actress Gladys Cooper has announced the marriage of her daughter, 31-year-old Sally Pearson, to actor Robert Hardy. It took place last summer.

Actor Sam Wanamaker made news in London when he built himself an "onion shaped" fireplace. Now, why would he do that? . . . Caesar's price was doubled for Rex Harrison. He is getting \$200,000 for his role in the "Cleopatra" movie, as against the \$100,000 offered to Trevor

Howard. And yet in my opinion Trevor was more suitable for the part.

Alfred Hitchcock is bidding for the New York play hit, "Write Me a Murder." So are many other producers. But I have a hunch that Hitch has the inside track. He made a good movie of the author's previous hit, "Dial M for Murder," with Grace Kelly and Ray Milland.

The Russians will show in their country what they call "typical English films"—such as "Oliver Twist" and "Macbeth."

Faculty and Wives Will Present Othello

Shakespeare's tragedy, "Othello", will be presented in Victoria University auditorium on Nov. 30, 1 and 2. Members of the faculty and a number of faculty wives will undertake the various roles.

There are two purposes for this presentation which is directed by Dr. C. L. Lambertson. The first is to emphasize to college students of English that "Othello" is not just something that is boned up for examinations.

Secondly it is clear that uni-



LET'S TALK

By Rudolf Flesch

I am firmly opposed to capital punishment, but have never really analyzed the pros and cons of the question or looked objectively at the arguments on the other side. Now that I've read "Hanged by the Neck" by Arthur Koestler and C. H. Rolph (Penguin), I know it wasn't necessary anyway. There just aren't any arguments on the other side.

Koestler is a world-famous writer; C. H. Rolph is a well-known British journalist. Between them they have produced a brief, explosive book, attacking the ancient English custom of hanging with all their combined literary might. If their book doesn't sooner or later accomplish its purpose and end capital punishment in Britain, then all social reform-

ers might as well shut up shop.

In most of North America capital punishment is still flourishing and there isn't even the kind of public debate that's now going on in England. In the teeth of this indifference, let's look at some of Koestler's and Rolph's findings:

Just Like Life

First, capital punishment isn't any more of a deterrent to crime than life imprisonment. Statistics from all the countries without capital punishment, going back over half a century, prove conclusively this is so.

Second, it's a mistake to believe innocent people are never executed. They can and have been. Plenty of such cases are on indisputable record.

Third, murderers aren't the kind of people you think they are. You probably think they are either homicidal maniacs or hardened criminals or monsters fiendishly planning the "perfect murder." You're wrong. Statistics prove most murders are committed by the insane, the half-insane or by people going temporarily insane under particularly trying circumstances.

The motive for murder, as shown by British surveys over almost a hundred years, is generally sordid and trivial. "Murder is in most cases an incident in miserable lives in which disputes, quarrels, angry words and blows are common . . . Ninety per cent of the murders were committed by men and nearly two-thirds of their victims were their wives, mistresses or sweethearts."

Violent Anger

The peak day for murder was Saturday and the peak hours 8 p.m. to 2 a.m. Approximately 30 per cent of the murders were caused by drink, quarrels and violent rage, another 40 per cent by jealousy, intrigues and sexual motives and only 10 per cent by financial motives.

Fourth, it's a proven fact that murderers, when released from prison, are less likely to commit new crimes than other criminals. "A murderer is easier to reform than any other type of criminal."

And one, Timothy Evans, was hanged Nov. 8, 1949, for a murder of which he was later proved innocent.

ATTENTION CLUBS!

Your group can obtain a 50-cup size automatic percolator for only 295 empty Jamieson's coffee packages.

Enjoy the Finest Coffee
by using
JAMIESON'S

Phone EV 4-7651 Contact Lenses

MAYCOCK OPTICAL DISPENSARY LIMITED

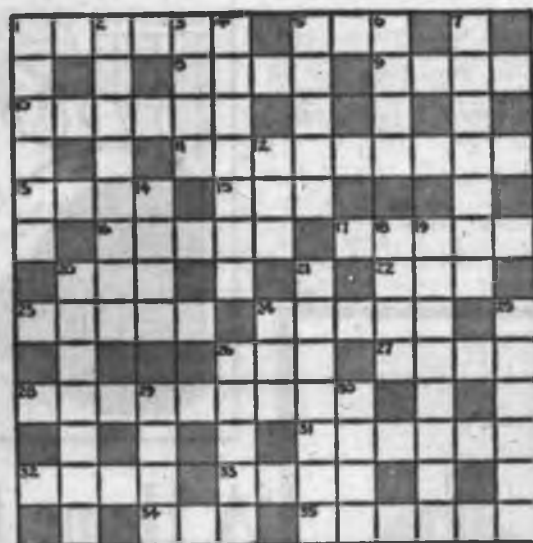
1327 Broad St. at Johnson

OPTICIANS

Kenneth W. Maycock Ronald W. Maycock
Modern Lens Grinding Plant on Premises

NANAIMO, V.I. VICTORIA, V.I.

CRYPT-A - CROSSWORD



CLUES ACROSS

1. Full of fear
2. Name for a G.I.
3. Italian resort
4. Mountainous pals, possibly (Anagram)
5. Fight with a bat at the end (Split word)
6. An idol named Rudolph
7. Realize the value of something
8. Possibly the end man (Anagram)
9. North African capital
10. The older tree (Double clue)
11. Study a girl's name (Double clue)
12. Does it make salad slippery?
13. You'll not be fit when out of it
14. Sweeping with it might make me sob! (Anagram)
15. This women's like an animal with whiskers (Double clue)
16. A companion to heat at chess (Double clue)
17. Did he give Bert heart to become a writer? (Two words) (Anagram)
18. On a bigger scale
19. Jerome wrote many a popular number
20. Drugs
21. Where to put the ball, but not putt it

CLUES DOWN

1. Charge in court, perhaps
2. American statesman in Ontario (Double clue)
3. Foreigner from Bratislava (Hidden word)
4. As big as a ship (Double clue)
5. Did something to raise a laugh
6. The side of town that's right on the map (Anagram)
7. Leaps in for a dog (Anagram)
8. Boy from Charleston, West Virginia (Hidden word)
9. It's a breather
10. Appear vaguely to be a machine (Double clue)
11. He became a baseball star after "3 Acres"
12. A man with a burden
13. Will he pay up when in his new home? (Double clue)
14. Prohibit
15. It's kept dark
16. A message from Caleb (Anagram)
17. The delicate color needs metal and a letter (Split word)
18. There's no difficulty in getting a lease shortened (Hidden word)

Answer in Tuesday's Colonist

FLINTSTONES



JUDGE PARKER



BLONDIE



LIL ABNER



POGO



RIP KIRBY



ABERNATHY



REX MORGAN



ARCHIE



HI & LOIS



In November 1961 Issue...

'the Monetary Times' article tells why the B.C. Government had to assume control of the B.C. Electric

**HERE ARE THE FACTS BEHIND BILL NO. 5, THE
POWER DEVELOPMENT ACT, PASSED UNANIMOUSLY
BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH
COLUMBIA ON AUGUST 4, 1961—**

*Statement arranged by Hugh Wetherby
Monetary Times Western Editor*

Probably no legislation enacted in the history of the Province of British Columbia has given rise to so much international comment and speculation as Bill No. 5, the measure by which the British Columbia Electric Company Limited was converted last August into an agency of the Crown.

The legislation — which, I should point out, was passed with the approval of every Member of the House — was clearly, if reluctantly, forecast by the Government months before the event. As I propose to show later in this article, it was drafted with full consideration both for the principles of fair business practice and in keeping with established legal precedent. When it was presented to the House on August 1, it was discussed, clause by clause, in accordance with all the traditional and cherished customs of parliamentary democracy.

Yet its unanimous passage on August 4, though clearly favored by an overwhelming number of British Columbians, generated in isolated quarters outside the Province expressions of apparent surprise and dismay that have distorted both the terms and intent of the legislation. This opposition is, of course, attributable almost wholly to the efforts of publicists hired for the purpose by a private corporation; but, in order to correct any false impressions which may have been created by the campaign, I am glad to review once more, through the medium of *The Monetary Times*, both the legislation and its effects.

Reasons Bill No. 5 Prepared

Dealing first with the circumstances which forced preparation of Bill No. 5, a brief summary is contained in the statement made by me on August 2 in the British Columbia Legislature. Quoting from that statement:

"There has been much speculation during the past several months over the course of action which would be taken by this Government in the face of continued refusal by the Federal Government to meet its responsibility to British Columbia. But, Mr. Speaker, there was no reason for speculation; the course which British Columbia would have to follow was made clear to the Federal Government time and time again, not only in this House but at meetings in Ottawa both with the present Conservative Prime Minister and with his predecessor, Mr. St. Laurent, who headed the Liberal administration. The warning was clearly stated, and the action now proposed by this Government — a Government which opposes excessive public ownership but has never feared to enter the field of public ownership when the welfare of the people required it — this action should come as no surprise.

"As I said, Mr. Speaker, the position of British Columbia on the corporation tax levied by the Federal Government on private power utilities was made amply clear to the Liberal administration, which was relieved of office in 1957.

"Our position was made amply clear again to the present Conservative administration in 1959, in 1960, and again in this year of 1961 at conferences held in Ottawa to work out a new federal-provincial tax agreement.

"Members of this House are probably aware of the fact that federal-provincial conferences are held in camera, but that the Prime Minister and the provincial

Premiers are permitted, by agreement, to report their own statements and viewpoints. Therefore, I feel that it is both proper and worthy of the attention of this House for me to tell you, Mr. Speaker, that at the federal-provincial conference of October 15-16, 1959, I stated British Columbia's feeling that the income tax on privately-owned public utilities should either be abolished or the province should get 100% of such a tax. I pointed out that privately-owned utilities operated under regulations similar to those governing Crown-owned public utilities in the sense that their rates were controlled by public utility boards. I stated further that unless the Federal Government abolished its tax on private utilities, British Columbia would have to take over the B.C. Electric Company in order to protect our own consumers, and that the responsibility for such action would have to rest on the Federal Government. I think the House will agree that this statement alone left no doubt as to British Columbia's position and as to the action we would be forced to take in the absence of corrective measures by the national government.

"Again, at the conclusion of the conference held in Ottawa last February 23 and 24, I reported fully, and plainly, to this House on the subject of power corporation taxes. I pointed out that whereas it had been estimated that British Columbia should receive \$1,700,000 in 1960 as its share of this tax, we actually received only \$349,500. I pointed out further that the Federal Government had refused to allow British Columbia to see the federal accounts and find out how this figure was arrived at. And I concluded by saying, quote:

"I give notice now to the Federal Government . . . that unless we get fair treatment, we will have to take over the B.C. Electric." Unquote.

"What could be plainer than that, Mr. Speaker?

"Now, if any further evidence of continued unfair treatment is needed, we have it in the abridged Public Accounts for 1960-61 which were tabled in the House yesterday. On page E-31, Members will see that the estimated British Columbia share of power corporation taxes once again was \$1,700,000; we actually received just under \$200,000."

Thus, in summary, were the circumstances leading to the presentation of Bill No. 5, which is now known as the Power Development Act, 1961.

Compensation to Shareholders

Turning to a review of the compensation paid to B.C. Electric shareholders, the following excerpt from a further statement may be of interest:

"Under the reorganization, the Company's bonds remain as its first-mortgage responsibility and are reinforced by the unconditional guarantee of the Province of British Columbia. All other terms and conditions, including the amount and date of interest payments, remain as before.

"All common shares of the Company were held by the British Columbia Power Corporation, Limited, a holding company. Full compensation to the Corporation for its B.C. Electric shares, in the sum of \$110,985,045, was paid on August 4, the day after final assent was given to the Power Development Act. The sum mentioned was the book value of B.C. Electric common shares as shown in the Company's last balance sheet.

"Since the terms of the Act removed its major holding from ownership of the Corporation, the Government recognized an additional responsibility — that of making a firm and fair offer to the Corporation for all its shares. The offer, which will remain in force until July 31, 1963, is \$38 a share plus five per cent interest from August 1, 1961.

"In determining the amount of the offer, the Government used what it believes is the fairest yardstick of all — the evaluation set up by buyers and sellers in the free marketplace, the stock exchanges of North America. Before any speculation as to the future of the B.C.

Electric Company began, its common shares were being traded at \$38; this evaluation was, therefore, adopted for purposes of the offer, and the possible detrimental effect of rumors on pricing of the shares was averted. In point of fact, B.C. Power Corporation common shares were quoted on July 31 at \$34.75, \$3.25 below the offer.

"Compensation to holders of preferred shares in the private company presented a unique situation, for the reason that, under Canadian law, holders of this type of security are granted certain income-tax concessions. This tax position is, of course, lost to holders of the obligations of a public agency.

"Thus, it was decided to offer holders of preferred (i.e., perpetual) shares a perpetual bond which, at their option, may be refunded by a term bond maturing in 25 years from the date of issue. All conditions of the new bonds, including provision for the payment of a premium if and when they are called, are identical to those offered by the preferred shares. And these bonds, too, are reinforced by the unconditional guarantee of the Province of British Columbia."

As mentioned earlier, the efforts of hired publicists have been directed towards the creation of a climate of popular disapproval of the Power Development Act; but although some sections of the financial press admittedly have been strongly critical, it should be pointed out that publications of far wider circulation have expressed quite another viewpoint. Examples are *'TIME Magazine'*, which termed the offer for British Columbia Power Corporation shares a 'generous purchase offer', and *Toronto 'Saturday Night'*, which reported in its September 16 issue: "Common shareholders, advised that they would be paid out at \$38, conceded that they were luckier than the victims of the Montreal Light, Heat and Power seizure of the late '40s."

Probably the best indication of the legislation's impact within British Columbia is contained in an article written on October 22 by Harry Young, widely-respected business editor of the *Victoria Daily Colonist*. Mr. Young states:

"The decision of the Victoria Chamber of Commerce not to ally itself with the critics of the B.C. Government in its expropriation of B.C. Electric, puts an interesting spotlight on this controversial issue.

"It indicates that apart from the shareholders of the old privately owned company, the most violent opposition is not forthcoming from the electrical consumers of British Columbia, who, in the end, are the people who deserve most consideration.

Lower Bills Noted

"In Victoria itself, there is little sign of mourning that in future electricity will be supplied by B.C. Hydro, or that the streamlining of the Island's electrical operations under one company can be regarded as anything but a progressive step.

"While it may be that B.C. Power Corporation, which was the parent company of B.C. Electric, does not believe it has been given a fair price by the Government for its business, that view is not in accordance with the market value of the stock.

"Nor does it seem right that a company which for years has been given a non-competitive monopoly in the supply of energy and transportation over the most populous parts of B.C. should now expect the public to pay a fancy price, based on inflated values and on growth possibilities.

"It is quite easy for the Halifax Board of Trade, operating more than 3,000 miles away from Victoria, to deplore Mr. Bennett's bite into the private enterprise field, but most of Canada is now receiving publicly-owned electricity on which the oppressive weight of the 50 per cent corporation tax does not have to be paid.

"The citizens of Victoria are now looking forward to the day when this relief from federal tax will be passed on to them in the shape of lower electricity bills from the Crown corporation.

"That, to most people, was the B.C. Government's justification for taking over the B.C. Electric, and it will only be if the publicly-owned corporation fails to pass on the savings to the consumer, that there will be any real domestic opposition to the change.

"The Victoria Chamber of Commerce vote — 12 to five in favor of non-interference — will come as a shock to those who want to think that Mr. Bennett has lost the confidence of business and industry in the province."

Before turning to the established legal precedent for determining compensation on the basis of market value, it might be pointed out that the only value which a shareholder can show for estate purposes at his death is the current market value of his shares; it is difficult to understand, therefore, how a different evaluation can be placed on these same shareholdings during his lifetime.

The Value of Securities

But as mentioned, precedent in law for this method of compensation does exist. A ruling case on the subject is that of *'Short versus the Treasury Commissioners'*, a decision of the House of Lords reported in 1948. It is reported in full at Page 509 of 1948 All England Reports, Vol. II, but, for the purpose of this article, the following excerpt from the finding of Lord Porter will suffice:

"In the first place, in the case of land, the owner possesses a tangible asset, whereas a shareholder has no direct share in the assets of a company. He has such right as the memorandum and articles give him and nothing more. In the second place, as has already been pointed out, there is no reason to suppose that the potentialities of the shares as existing before the control order was made were not fully represented in the Stock Exchange price. My Lords, for these reasons, which are substantially those which influenced the learned judge and the Court of Appeal, I would dismiss the appeal and order the appellants to pay the respondents' costs."

Finally, I believe readers of *The Monetary Times* would wish to be reassured as to the firm and continuing philosophy of the Social Credit Government of British Columbia; and, in that connection, I believe it is worth quoting once again from statements made by me since August 1, the date the legislation was introduced.

On August 2, I reported to the Legislature: "The Social Credit administration is unalterably opposed to unnecessary interference by government in the free-enterprise economy which has served this country well."

In a subsequent speech I remarked that, "The Social Credit government of British Columbia . . . is a free-enterprise government, and proud of it."

And in a review of the legislation dated September 6, I stated: "The action taken is in keeping with a trend established by free-enterprise governments throughout Canada, which have placed power generation and distribution in the hands of Crown agencies. The present government of British Columbia, which remains firmly committed to the principle of free-enterprise development, has no intention of converting resource industries to public ownership."

To summarize, then, all planning undertaken by the Government in connection with the Power Development Act was directed towards the preservation and further encouragement of free-enterprise development, consistent with the public interest. I am confident that a fair-minded appraisal of the facts outlined in this article will support that conclusion.

W. A. C. Bennett
Premier of British Columbia



Reprinted from
THE MONETARY TIMES,
one of Canada's leading financial periodicals,
volume 129, no. 11, (November, 1961), pp. 20-22.

If your club or study group would like extra copies of this article for discussion purposes, please write to Premier W. A. C. Bennett, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C.

EATON'S Will NOT Be UNDERSOLD

This direct, unqualified statement by the largest retailer in Canada will be reassuring to all shoppers who may be confused by the daily barrage of price claims and counter-claims. It means that you can buy anything at EATON'S with complete confidence... because EATON'S will not knowingly be under-sold.

You have the extra protection of the EATON guarantee—"Goods Satisfactory or Money Refunded"—which applies to price as well as to quality and value.

**COMPARE EATON PRICES
SEE FOR YOURSELF THAT
EATON'S
WILL NOT BE UNDERSOLD**

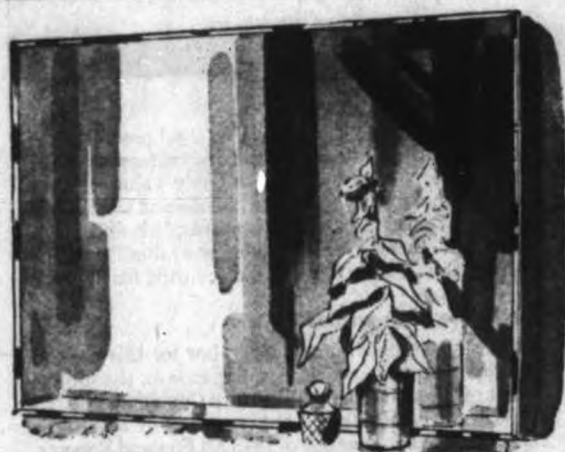
OPTOMETRISTS

A. H. Heaslip E. S. H. Ray
S. O. Olsen W. E. Beck
E. T. Menkes J. R. Kidd

Offices in EATON Stores Building, Complete
Optometric Services including contact lenses.

For Appointment Call:

- Victoria, EV 2-7141 or Zenith 6100
- Vancouver, MU 5-7112 or MU 2-1515
- Brentwood, CY 9-5511
- New Westminster, LA 2-2741



Gatonia Plate-Glass Mirrors

Choose one of these elegant plate-glass mirrors with masonite back, to reflect the good taste and charm of your favourite home... It's a gift she'll cherish for years. Wheat design with 1/2-inch bevelled edges. May be hung vertically or horizontally. 3 sizes. Eaton's value, 24"x30". Each 17.95
24"x36". Each 21.95
30"x40". Each 32.50

NO DOWN PAYMENT—
5.00 Monthly, including service charge

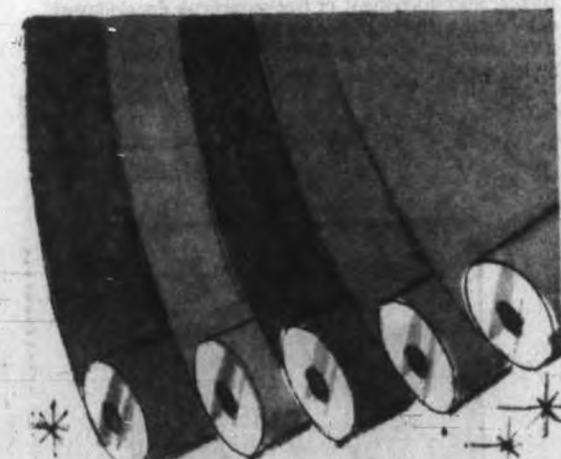
EATON'S—Mirrors, Second Floor, Home
Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141



Gift of Beauty Lovely Floral Prints

Beautiful floral prints, fine reproductions of original oil paintings, are gifts of beauty at any time of the year. They give added charm and interest to halls and rooms in the home. Wide choice of settings in two sizes, 24"x30" and 22"x33", with 3" and 2" ivory or neutral coloured frames. Ready to hang, complete with glass. Each 18.95

EATON'S—Pictures, Second Floor, Home
Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141



For Christmas Decorations Colourful Felt Yardage

Make your own unique Christmas decorations... Choose from EATON'S wide selection of gay-coloured wool felt in 72" size. Suitable for making Santa stockings, window decorations, felt dolls and Christmas table cloths. Choice of 20 colours including green, red, white, brown, grey, navy, blue and purple shades. Yard 3.95

12" Square, each, 25¢

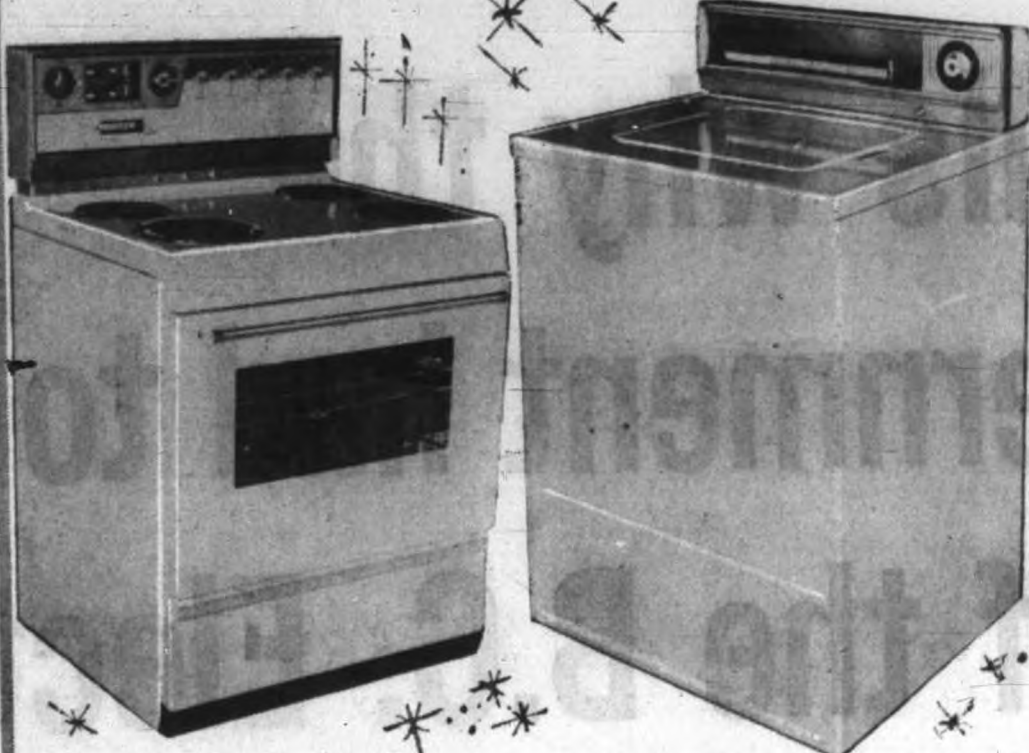
EATON'S—Draperies, Second Floor, Home
Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141

EATON'S Monday Store Hours, 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

Let Christmas Pleasure Last for Years... Give "VIKING" — EATON'S Own Brand...

Top Styling and Performance in Large or Small Appliances

For year-round proof of your thoughtful affection... give a "Viking" appliance to some special person at Christmas! The name "Viking" is your assurance of exceptional style and performance, backed by EATON'S unflinching guarantee... "Goods Satisfactory or Money Refunded." Day in, day out, every time the convenience and beauty of your gift is enjoyed—she'll recall the way you said "Merry Christmas"... with a "Viking" gift from EATON'S.



VIKING 30" De Luxe Electric Range

Gladden any homemaker's heart with this kitchen beauty... style, beauty and performance all in one gleaming unit, equipped with the most modern features. "Roast-Guide" automatic timer automatically times the oven, the rotisserie and the appliance outlet. Easy-to-clean oven has lift-off door, pull-out elements, lift-off racks and sides. Infinite heat switches on all elements, full-width storage drawer and barbecue oven control. EATON Price, each 269.95

Use your Eaton Budget-Charge with NO DOWN PAYMENT. Pay as little as 15.00 monthly, including service charge, for this handsome "Viking" range.

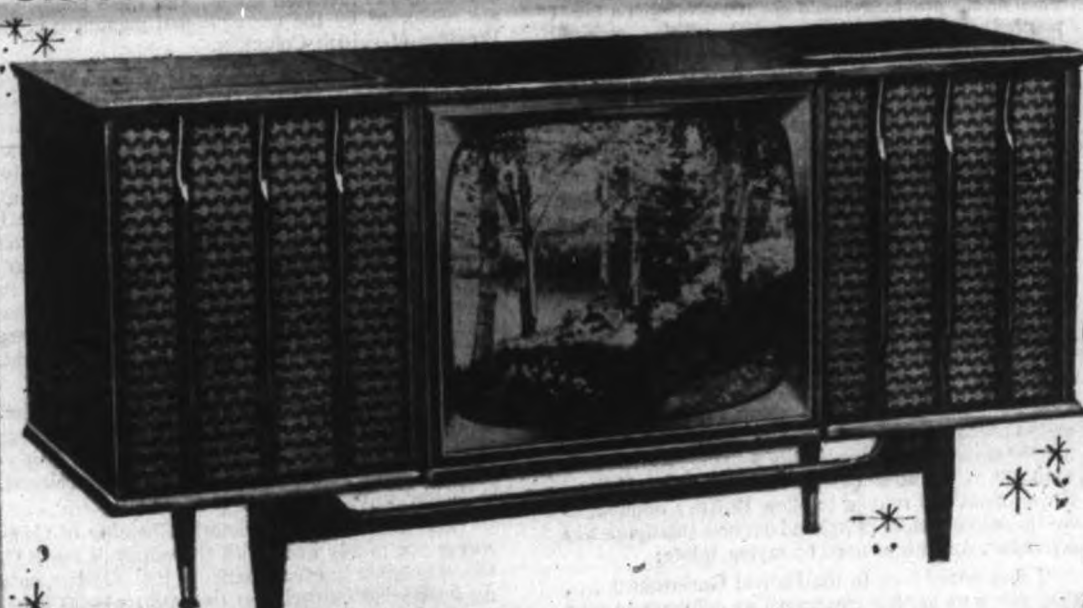
VIKING Automatic Washer

Over and over again, she'll appreciate this convenient washer, with two-speed wash action and two-speed spin, to care for delicate or regular fabrics with equal ease! Choice of five different washing programs covers the complete range of household fabrics. Partial-Fill button lets you do small washings at less cost. EATON Price, each 299.95

As little as 16.00 a month will buy your "Viking" Automatic Washer on your EATON Budget-Charge Account, with NO DOWN PAYMENT, service charge included.

EATON'S—Major Appliances, Main Floor, Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141

A Lasting Gift for the Whole Family VIKING Stereo or TV for Year-Round Entertainment



VIKING "Caribbean" TV Combination

The Home Entertainment Centre

The family can listen to favourite records... hear favourite radio programs... watch favourite TV shows... and all from one handsome cabinet when you give them the Viking "Caribbean." This space-saving combination features a 23" Interceptor TV with AM/FM radio and stereophonic high-fidelity record player. A completely self-contained, 30-tube instrument with "Garrard" changer, diamond stylus, twin 9"x6" speakers with whizzers. Hand-rubbed walnut finish. Model TRPSE-484R. EATON Price, each 659.95

VIKING "Ultronic" Television

Mom and the youngsters will get a big thrill Christmas morning when they see this handsome Viking TV set under the tree. The "Ultronic" 23" de luxe lowboy model features our finest television chassis. Furniture styled hardwood cabinet in "Perma Deep" finishes of walnut and Swedish walnut. It also features twin 6"x4" PM speakers for high fidelity sound. Neat in size, it's 34" wide, 32" high and 14" deep. Model TME-495. EATON Price, each 389.95

VIKING "Malvern" Portable

Take your music with you! Handsome Viking stereophonic portable phonograph in scuff-resistant charcoal grey fabric. It can be put on a table or shelf, or left free-standing on handy fold-away legs. Features include 4-tube amplifier, "Garrard" 4-speed changer, controls for treble, bass, level and balance, 4 speakers which can be separated up to 12" each side. Model PAPS-514. EATON Price, each 139.95

Budget-Charge Terms available with
NO DOWN PAYMENT

EATON'S—Music Centre, Main Floor,
Home Furnishings Building, Phone EV 2-7141

Choose Your "VIKING" Appliances and Buy on Your EATON Budget-Charge With NO DOWN PAYMENT

Enjoy the thrill of giving truly fine "Viking" appliances of lasting beauty and worth. Choose these and all your other Christmas gifts now, using your EATON Budget-Charge to make your shopping easy and pleasant.

For full details, enquire at the
Accounts Office, Third Floor

VIKING Cleaners and Polishers



Keep the whole house bright and shiny as a Christmas ornament—with the "Viking" Cleaner or Polisher best for your household needs. Tradesmen accepted on the "Viking" Vacuum cleaners.

Canister Vacuum Cleaner, Model 527. Compact, round canister, to be used with or without disposable bags. Heavy vinyl covered hose, complete with attachments. EATON Price, complete 69.95

Heavy Duty Canister, Model 505. Very powerful all-purpose "Viking" vacuum cleaner, with heavy duty cloth dust bag and replaceable filter. Also disposable dust bags. Vinyl wheels. Complete with attachments. EATON Price, complete 89.95

All-Purpose Cleaner, Model 1005. Low, compact and extremely versatile. Works equally well, flat or upright. Large capacity, disposable dust bags. Top quality hose and attachments. EATON Price, complete 89.95



"Viking" Lightweight — Model 112. Here's a cleaner lighter in weight than the all-purpose model, but offering efficient help with household tasks. Disposable dust bags and a complete set of attachments. EATON Price, complete 64.95



Three-Brush Polisher — Model D108. The answer to quick and easy polishing, complete with polishing brushes, and lambeswood buffing pads. A top quality polisher, smartly styled. EATON Price, complete 59.95



"Viking" Polisher, Model D37. Homestyle polisher. Same quality as D113 above but without headlight. Ball handle makes for easy control. Complete with polishing brushes and lambeswood pads. EATON Price, complete 42.95



Extra Heavy Polisher — Model D113. "Viking" two-brush polisher, with headlight built into the all-steel head. Handle locks in place for steady action. Complete with 2 scrubbing or waxing brushes, 2 polishing brushes and 2 lambeswood pads. EATON Price, complete 49.95

EATON'S — Vacuum
Cleaners, Main Floor,
Home Furnishings,
Phone EV 2-7141

Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO. LIMITED

Psychiatrists Draw Chilling Picture

Some Seek Deep-Buried Revenge

What's Behind Hunting Tragedies?

By ED COSGROVE

Two city psychiatrists took a hard look at the sport of hunting yesterday and came up with some chilling conclusions.

The psychiatrists told the Colonist an alarming number of hunting fatalities and injuries which come under classification of "accident" are far from that from a psychiatric point of view.

To the people who probe the labyrinth of the human mind, there are few actions that are completely unmotivated—though sometimes the motive is buried so deep in the subconscious the perpetrator says in all honesty: "It was an accident."

But the bullet fired at what

appears to be a deer wearing a red hat is often triggered by a finger obeying a subconscious urge for revenge or aggression.

For, says one psychiatrist, hunting itself is an aggressive sport, often with heavy overtones of sadism.

"The catch and pursuit... the excitement of the chase... are part of the aggression," said the doctor.

He said the act of firing at any movement was prompted by the excitement of the chase.

He agreed that in some cases subconscious suicidal or homicidal motivations prompted the hunter to shoot either himself or someone else.

He cited the "accident-prone" type as representative of the suicidal motivation. But far more common in hunting accidents, he said, was the type of mind that lacked the imagination to project the consequences of an action.

These carry loaded rifles in their cars and stack them in closets in their homes. He said while some practitioners held the theory that motivations for this carelessness lay much deeper in the subconscious, he felt it indicated an undisciplined mind.

During the hunt, they see a bush move and they accept the fact it is a deer and must be killed.

They lack the imagination

(which is purported to be a mark of intelligence) to accept the reasoning it might not be a deer, he added.

With the hunting season still in full swing throughout British Columbia, the Colonist runs the following account of interviews with two Victoria psychiatrists as a public service, and points out that it in no way relates specifically to any actual incidents of the past or to any which may take place in the future.

"There are (subconscious) killers who will kill for the sake of slaughter. But in the main the thought that they

may be shooting at a human being doesn't enter the picture," said the psychiatrist, who has had experience with the criminally insane.

Under the heading of the accident-prone, he classifies two general types. First are those who are clumsy in their movements, who don't exercise normal care. These are the ones who lack the mental discipline and imagination to foresee the consequences of their carelessness.

Then there is the thrill seeker. The person who normally drives at high speeds, who shoots from the hip.

A third type, which this psychiatrist feels is rare, is

the individual with subconscious motives of aggression or punishment complexes. The degree of rarity in the latter type was disputed by another authority interviewed by the Colonist.

Man plus gun equates to a means of revenge. And the sport of hunting—admittedly an aggressive act—evaluates from healthy reality to mentally unhealthy act of vengeance as the slaughter by the individual increases, said this psychiatrist.

The difference, he said, is between two pheasants shot and cooked for a meal, and a garage loaded with rotting birds.

Hunters who kill a deer,

take the antlers and leave the carcass to rot are sick.

The gun is the equalizer that makes the man assume the stature his ego needs to feel superior to authority that thwarted and punished him in early life, added the doctor.

And sometimes—more ominously—the simple form of aggression expressed in the act of hunting takes a step into the subconscious when a finger tightens on a trigger—and another hunter lies dead.

"A man's intelligence is a tool—the subconscious is the engine room." It was explained. Sometimes, the engine room takes command. Then another deeply-buried need for revenge is appeased.

Keep Politicians From Civic Posts Urges Candidate

An attack on MLAs and others active in politics who are seeking civic office in Greater Victoria next month was launched yesterday by Oak Bay reeve ship candidate Jack Barracough.

If successful the dual officeholders, said Mr. Barracough, could provide "a direct pipeline" between local and provincial governments.

TOTALLY IGNORED
The candidate said the takeover by the province of major services like electric power and transportation should be causing concern among the citizens, but appears to be "totally ignored."

"If this continues we could soon lose all our rights as property owners," said Mr. Barracough.

TREND GROWING

He said Reeve George Murdoch, who is running for reelection in Oak Bay, has been active in political affairs during his present term of office.

The trend is growing, the candidate added, with the entry of Victoria MLA J. Donald Smith in the city's mayoralty race and MLA John Tisdale who is running for reeve in Saanich.

"Politics must be kept out of municipal affairs in order to guarantee maximum co-operation at all times among elected public servants," said Mr. Barracough.

He added: "Civic officeholders' efforts should be concentrated on good manage-

ment of taxpayers' affairs. It is up to the voters to elect people who will guard their rights against future encroachment."

Mr. Barracough said if government members were also sitting on local councils it would be relatively simple for the government to impose further restrictions on the municipalities.

CO-OPERATION URGED

He said it is unlikely that "total amalgamation" will ever take place in Greater Victoria.

In the meantime, said Mr. Barracough, co-operation between local municipalities can achieve development of many things of lasting value to the community as a whole.



Christmas Turkeys A Little Cheaper

The turkey market, though, firming up considerably after a price war and near-collapse at Thanksgiving, still may allow Victorians to buy their Christmas bird a little cheaper this year. Growers say the market has been returning to normal over the past few weeks. But, they say, it's still too early to guess the exact Christmas price.

No Bike For Tim

Looking wistfully at bicycles among many auctioned off for Saanich municipally yesterday in Tim Belmer, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Belmer, 5085 Old West Road. Auction, ordered by Saanich police, disposed of large number of unclaimed bicycles—but little Tim didn't get one. — (W. A. Boucher photo.)



HELEN GORE

Seen In Passing

Mrs. Helen M. Gore turning to greet a customer. (A stenographer at a Government Street store, she lives with son Tommy at 822 Somerset. Spare time is taken up by gardening and refugee work. . . . Jean Isherwood planning for Christmas. . . . Thelma Watson discussing a future boat trip. . . . Jean Erickson returning to the mainland. . . . Jeanette Robertson planning to get up early for church. . . . Laurie Bailey risking his life on Douglas Street.

Candidates To Speak

Candidates for Oak Bay council in the December election will speak at the municipal hall at 8 p.m. Tuesday at a meeting sponsored by the Oak Bay Ratepayers' Association.

Found 62 Feet Away

Elderly Woman Killed Crossing City Street

A nursing sister in the First World War and Victoria resident for about 25 years, Mrs. Grace Powley, 83, of 714 Discovery, suffered fatal injuries in a traffic accident at Douglas and Discovery just before 6 p.m. yesterday.

Police said the elderly woman was crossing Douglas in the north crosswalk at Discovery at 5:37 p.m., when she was struck by a northbound car driven by Mrs. Edith Lee, 1521 Myrtle.

GLASSES FOUND

She was found lying on the pavement 62 feet north of the spot in the crosswalk where her glasses were found by investigating officers. The accident occurred less than 100 yards from her home.

Mrs. Powley was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital in the police ambulance, suffering a cut above the right eye, a cut to the left ankle and undetermined internal injuries.

The elderly woman died at 7:31 p.m.

Mrs. Powley had no relatives living in Victoria, and her nearest living kin was a niece, Mrs. Elmore Philpott, in Vancouver.

She was born Grace Bowman at Kitchener, Ont., a member of a family that came to Ontario from Pennsylvania in Conestoga wagons at the time of the American Revolution.

SERVED OVERSEAS
As Nursing Sister Bowman had served throughout the First World War, most of the time overseas.

After the war she married Benjamin Powley, and farmed in Northern Saskatchewan until about 1935, when they came to Victoria. She had lived here alone since her husband's death in 1940.



MRS. GRACE POWLEY

Holly Sets Record

Harvesting of the biggest holly crop in the history of Vancouver Island begins this morning in farms along the Saanich Peninsula.

Growers estimate that the crop—half again as large as last year's—will bring in better than \$50,000 if the present buoyant market prices hold.

TAR SUPERIOR

D. R. Philbrick, president of the Vancouver Island Holly Growers' Association, said last night the local crop faces some stiff competition from the United States.

This, he said, has forced the price down slightly "but the local crop is so far superior to U.S. holly in quality that we don't see any serious problem in the way of disposing of our entire crop."

GRASSHOPPER BURN

Growers, who remember burning much of the 1959 crop for lack of markets, have been busy selling their product in eastern markets.

Biggest buyers of Island holly are located in Toronto with Montreal and the prairie provinces following in that order.

Last year's total crop shipped to market was only a little over 20 tons.

Power Saws Taken

Thieves who forced a rear door at Coast Power Machines, 2530 Government, overnight Friday stole two power saws valued at \$175 and \$100, police were told yesterday.

Metchosin Parks Blocked

Check Idle Defence Lands Chatterton to Ask Ottawa

Equimalt-Saanich MP George Chatterton says he will ask Ottawa to review use of department of national defence land holdings along the Metchosin shoreline.

He said any property no longer used actively for defence purposes should be turned over for public use as a park if it is found to be suitable.

Mr. Chatterton was commenting on statements at a recent community planning conference to the effect that DND

land holdings are blocking logical development of Metchosin.

Deer Checked At Road Block

Conservation officers checked and weighed 36 deer yesterday at a special road block near the Colwood Community Hall.

The game check will continue today at an undisclosed location.

Geoffrey Mitchell, a retired RCMP officer who farms in the area, told delegates about one-third of the Metchosin shoreline was occupied by defence installations, some "as obsolete as the old fort at Rodd Hill."

"I agree," said Mr. Chatterton. "There is a need for appraisal of the DND land holdings along this shoreline."

The planning conference was told that without the defence holdings a marine drive passing through a series of coastal parks could be built to William Head.

Course Starts Next Year

Isotope Lab Will Offer Atomic Research Chance

By JILL ARLETT

Students of Victoria University who will have the opportunity of working in the recently proposed \$50,000 nuclear laboratory will be doing atomic research never before attempted in Western Canada.

The radioactive isotope laboratory, to be financed by Victoria's Junior Chamber of

Commerce and a B.C. government grant, will help to meet the increasing demand for atomic energy scientists.

It is due to be completed by September, 1963, at the same time as the university's \$2,000,000 science building.

Professor L. J. Clark, head of the university's chemistry department, expects at least

one course offered by the department to begin next year. The course will probably be offered as a fourth-year subject.

One of the experiments the laboratory intends to do is to test reactions of plants and animals after they have been exposed to radioactivity.

MORE THAN \$50,000

Equipment is not available at present, and Prof. Clark expects when it is, it will cost considerably more than the estimated \$50,000.

It will be operated from an army hut at Gordon Head campus until completion of the laboratory. Firm bids on the equipment will be available shortly.

Necessary for the function of the laboratory is a neutron source, purchase price about \$14,000. It will be obtained from the Philips organization, only company in Canada with a neutron source licence.

SPECIALIST NEEDED

Handling of such radioactive isotope equipment is dangerous, Prof. Clark cautioned, and a skilled radiochemist will be appointed to handle operations.

By means of the new equipment it will be possible to determine the age of archaeological material by determining its content of radioactive carbon.

MAY BRANCH OUT

In time it is hoped that the newly formed atomic energy department will be able to branch into the field of nuclear chemistry.

PTA to Meet

View Royal Plans Library Petition

View Royal PTA will decide final details Monday night of a plan to circulate a petition to bring Victoria Public Library services to the area.

F. R. Andrews, president of the group, said last night he hoped to enlist 30 volunteers who would take the petition to homes in the area. The job is likely to take a week to complete.

MATTER OF WEEKS

Once the signatures of 80 per cent of ratepayers are obtained, said Mr. Andrews, the petition should take only "a matter of weeks" to complete.

Earlier, the PTA enlisted support of Greater Victoria school board. Trustees agreed to act as an agent for the View Royal area if two-thirds

Rotary Official Here Monday

Rotary International's district governor Jack Cruise will make an official visit to the Rotary Club of Douglas at 8 p.m. Monday in Holyrood House. Dinner meeting will be followed by committee reports.

Pooch's Flying Pursuit Left Him Out on a Limb

Peter Bruton's NOTEBOOK

HIGH AND MIGHTY: The SPCA's chief inspector, Geoffrey Lee, has rescued more cats from trees and telephone poles than he cares to remember.

But Friday he pulled off the oddest rescue of his career.

Answering an emergency call to a Cedar Hill address he quickly sized up the problem—a massive black Labrador perched 15 feet up an old fruit tree. Still higher was a scared cat.

Seems the dog took off after the cat, which promptly shinned up the tree. The dog followed.

"I guess he just outdid himself," said Mr. Lee.

He says it's the first time he's ever seen a dog get that far up a tree under its own power and is certainly the first time he's had to rescue one.

SALINE SOLUTION: A number of motorists are hoping mad over the use of salt to clear away the snow and

ice which has snarled the Malahat these past few days. The salt eats into metal and can ruin a car in a relatively short time.

Victoria Automobile Club is taking up the cry—for the second time in three years—and will approach authorities Monday morning.

The club officials feel the necessity for salt doesn't really exist on this part of the island and will suggest that sand be used.

LUCKY SON OF LUXURY: The Imperial Motor Hotel has installed a machine for the convenience of guests who don't like licking stamps to put on their mail.

FISH AND GAME: The poor old salmon fighting their way up Goldstream last Sunday spent a frightful 20 minutes floating back toward the sea.

The culprit was a dog which was having a real ball trying to catch the fish. People who were watching the salmon trying to get upstream in turn tried to catch the dog.

And until order was restored it was plain to see the fish were more interested in survival than spawning.

Incidentally, the Solarium Junior League will be out at Goldstream with their mobile trailer for the last Sunday of the season today. So far

they've sold more than 4,000 hot dogs and will have an additional 600 on hand today.

INCIDENTAL INTELLIGENCE: We couldn't resist asking *Fastforward* General William Hamilton how many letters are mailed in Canada every year.

Quick as a wink he came out with the answer.

More than 10,000,000 letters a day or a yearly total of 4,000,000,000 items of first and third-class mail. Of course that doesn't take into account the 140,000,000 magazines and papers mailed to Canadian residents.

Mr. Hamilton at last proved he was human. For the life of him he couldn't remember how many parcels are handled by the post office in a year.

INSTANT ITEM: Money may not be everything but it has a good lead on whatever is in second place.



COURT CIRCULAR

St. James's Palace,
Nov. 20.
The Duke of Gloucester received Lieutenant-General Sir Edmund Schreiber, president of the Old Contemptibles Association, this morning.
His Royal Highness, as chairman of King George's Jubilee Trust, also received Major-General J. Ballentine and Mr. H. Melvin.
The Duke of Gloucester, Patron of the Royal Air Force Reserves Club, attended the Annual Dinner at Quaglino's this evening.
Major Simon Bland was in attendance.

To Preside

Presiding at the tea table following the annual meeting of the Craigdarroch Castle Society next Saturday afternoon at "The Highlands," the home of Mr. and Mrs. Millard F. Loughheed, 950 Terrace Avenue, will be Mrs. T. G. Keir, Mrs. D. E. Alcorn, Mrs. W. Lloyd Morgan and Mrs. J. Howard Harman.

PERSONAL MENTION

The Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Pearkes will cross to Vancouver on Wednesday, Nov. 29, where they will attend St. Helen's Anglican Church bazaar. Mrs. Pearkes will open the affair.

The Lieutenant-Governor will attend the Rotary Club of Victoria luncheon at the Empress Hotel on Thursday and that evening he will attend the Wardroom Mess Dinner to be given by the Commandant and staff of the Canadian Services College, Royal Roads.

Eastern Visitors

Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Seagram left last evening to return to their home in Waterloo, Ont., after a visit in Victoria and Up-Island. While here they were guests of Mr. Seagram's aunt, Mrs. Walter Bapty, Pemberton Road.

Holiday in California

Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Stone have returned to their home on McClure Street after spending six weeks holiday in southern California.

Returning from England

Mr. and Mrs. Ian McDougall and small daughter, Laura, will return to Victoria this week after spending the past two years in England. Mr. McDougall was with the Johnny Dankworth orchestra while in England and also with top stars on BBC Television. He plans to stay here until after the New Year.

Visit San Francisco

Victorians who have registered recently at British Columbia House in San Francisco, include Mr. and Mrs. L. Stratton, Mr. and Mrs. J. Zanichelli, Mr. W. B. Wynn, Mr. M. A. Melkie and Mr. George Dyson.

Surprise Birthday Party

A surprise birthday party honoring Miss Sharon Johnston on the occasion of her 16th birthday was given on Saturday afternoon by Miss Carol Anne Morrison at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Morrison, 512 Obed Avenue. Guests were the Misses Frances Morrison, Patricia Padden, Helen Copley, Sandra Christison, Linda Lambie, Eileen Diercks, Marsha Harknett, Donna McKinty, Brenda Lonsbury, Sherry Ross and Marilyn Bewley.

Father's Birthday Chosen for Wedding

Bonnie Jaundrew, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. Jaundrew, chose her father's birthday for her marriage to Mr. Robert Keith Young in St. John's Chapel on Nov. 10.

The fair-haired bride wore a street-length dress in azure blue chiffon and her corsage was of red roses. She was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Barbara Poole, bridesmaid, wore a pink brocade dress and white accessories.

The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Young, had the bride's brother, Mr. Jon Jaundrew, as best man. Mr. George Pistell acted as usher.

Mothers of the bride and



The six-month-old daughter and three-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Eden, Cedarglen Road, will receive the names Sandra Elizabeth and Richard Isaac at a christening service today in the new Gordon Head United Church. The baby will wear a christening robe made by her

great-great grandmother. Godparents for Sandra are Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Campbell of Vancouver and Richard's are Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Trask, also of Vancouver. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Smith, Vancouver, formerly of Victoria, and Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Eden.—(Meyers Studio.)



Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cameron will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary on Sunday, Dec. 3, at the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Ramsfield, 724 Kelly Road, Colwood. They will hold open house on that day from 2.30 to 4.30 in the afternoon and again from 7.30 to 9 in the evening. Mr. and Mrs. Cameron were married in Dubuc, Sask., and came to Victoria 17 years ago. Celebrating the occasion with their parents will be Miss K. Cameron, Portland, Ore., Mrs. A. O. Ramsfield and Mr. Harry Cameron. Seventeen grandchildren will also be present.—(Kandid Kamera.)

Clubs and Societies

NAVY LEAGUE

Navy League Women's Auxiliary Christmas home cooking sale will be held on Friday, Dec. 1 at Quadra and Hillside Safeway store from 4 to 8 p.m.

TEA SALE

A Christmas sale and tea will be held under the auspices of St. Martin-in-the-Fields Afternoon Branch WA on Wednesday, Dec. 6, at 2 p.m., in the parish hall, Obed Avenue.

Mince-meat will be a special feature and there will be stalls of home cooking, Christmas gifts, etc.

No. 8 Island Temple No. 8, Pythian Sisters, annual roll call meeting will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 28, at 8 p.m., in the Knights of Pythias Hall, 723 Cormorant Street.

Members reminded to bring gifts for mental health patients' Christmas parcels.

WE HAVE THE AIDS



EAR SHAPES DIFFER

So, we manufacture Custom Ear Molds in the new laboratory of ACOUSTICON OF VICTORIA, 745 YATES ST.

HEARING PROBLEMS DIFFER...

So, we stock:

- SIX** MODERN EARLEVEL MODELS (including British makes). They all vary in strength, performance and price.
- FIVE** MODERN EYEGLASS MODELS (including Bone Conduction). They all vary in strength, performance and price.
- FOUR** MODERN CORD-TYPE MODELS (including the 6-Transistor Power Master). They all vary in strength, performance and price.

DON'T YOU THINK WE MIGHT SOLVE YOUR HEARING PROBLEM?

You will be under no obligation.

WATCH THIS NEWSPAPER FOR VERY IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE HARD OF HEARING



CALL
EV 2-4524

SUITE 102-745 YATES ST.

1 HOUR FREE PARKING, ISLAND C-DRIVE LOT

Native Daughters

Officials Visit Victoria Post

The Victoria Post of the Native Daughters of British Columbia were honored Thursday evening when the Grand Factor of the Native Daughters of British Columbia, Mrs. Isabe Cook, and the Grand Secretary, Mrs. Jean Hamilton, both of Nanaimo, made their official visit to Post No. 3. They were accompanied by Mrs. Jean Addison, also of Nanaimo.

Prior to the business, members attended a dinner party held in the Terra-Cotta Room of the Dominion Hotel. The regular meeting followed at the Orange Hall. Chief Factor Mrs. N. Baxter was in the chair.

The initiation ceremony was performed and Mrs. Gloria Rawlinson was welcomed into the post.

Mrs. R. Nickerson reported on a visit by members to the Queen Alexandra Solarium. A number of pillow cases were presented to the Solarium. A report of the Local Council of Women was given by

Mrs. A. Fouracre and Mrs. M. Brown reported on the visiting committee. The post's activities at the Welcome Room were given by Miss I. Bannerman. The next meeting will take the form of a Christmas party to be held on Dec. 15 at the home of Miss J. Lorimer, 122 South Turner Street.

St. Mary's Sale Dec. 1

St. Mary's Women's Parish Guild, Oak Bay, will hold their Christmas bazaar on Friday, Dec. 1 in the parish hall. Rev. Canon F. Pike will open the affair at 2 p.m.

NO. 5

The meeting of Canadian Daughters League, Assembly No. 5, will be held on Monday, Nov. 27 at 8 p.m. in the Newstead Hall following a banquet at 6.30 p.m. in honor of the provincial president, Mrs. L. H. Guinn of Vancouver who will be here on an official visit.

SANDS Funeral Chapels

IF THE UNEXPECTED EVER OCCURS
In Another City

The first thing to do is to call Sands immediately. Through nationwide facilities Sands Chapels can spare the family much worry and concern and save them needless expense.

VICTORIA EV 3-7511	SIDNEY GR 5-2932	COLWOOD GR 8-3821
-----------------------	---------------------	----------------------

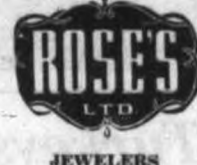
For personal pride, or for that gift that means so much—choose OMEGA



World's most carefree watch

Unconditionally Guaranteed and Insured

Easy Terms
or
Layaway



1317 Douglas St.

Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 21ST MAY 1870

Open daily 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.
Shop Friday 9 till 9
Dial EV 5-1311



Pre-Christmas Coiffure Event
In the Beauty Salon, Nov. 27 to Dec. 2

Have your hair restyled by...

MR. MARCEL
Noted Hair Stylist

A rare opportunity to have your hair styled by a well-known coiffure designer. Get an individual version of the newest "air-lift" or "swirled" hair-dos—shaped to flatter your own features.

Mr. Marcel will be in Victoria for one week only, so be sure to make your appointment early for restyling—or consultation about your hair problems.

Phone EV 5-1311 for appointment.
Complimentary Consultations
Use your Charge Account

The Bay Beauty Salon, Fashion Floor

CHRISTMAS SPECIAL

FRESH - CRISP - SPARKLING CLEAN
FOR CHRISTMAS

Yes... YOU too will be thrilled by the new look of your home when you have your drapes and chesterfield covers beautifully dry cleaned for Christmas by "THE HOMEOWNER'S BEST FRIEND" — that's PAGE THE CLEANER.

Beautifully Dry Cleaned...

DRAPES AND CHESTERFIELD COVERS
20% OFF



This Year Say Merry Christmas in a **Page THE CLEANER** Dry Cleaned Suit or Dress

CALL...

ONE-DAY SERVICE

Open 7 a.m.
Till 6 p.m.

PAGE

THE CLEANER

EV 2-9191

2929 DOUGLAS STREET

ORDER EARLY!



FOR CHRISTMAS

SAVE BY PLACING YOUR ORDER NOW

Save the cost of the wire on out-of-town Christmas flower deliveries.

Orders placed now will enable us to MAIL rather than wire them to the various cities. In this way the customer is saved the wire service charge which can be as much as \$2.50.

Make your Christmas shopping dollars go farther! Order out-of-town floral gifts now, from Brown's.

Direct from Greenhouse to You the Same Day
FLOWERS WIRED ANYWHERE

BROWN'S THE FLORISTS

618 VIEW STREET Phones EV 4-6612 • EV 4-6611
Nights EV 4-3531



Gentlemen of the jury and pretty bridesmaids flank the leads in the G & S production, "Trial By Jury." From left to right, front row: jurymen Bob Parker and Frank Braun; "Angelina," the plaintiff, Margaret Dean, in bridal gown; the "dastardly" defendant, Norman

Tyrrell; bridesmaids Gwynned Hughes, Janet Bacchus and Janet Senior. Back row, left to right: jurymen William Bill, Len Crookston; foreman of the jury, Algis Kynas; usher, Hans Steffen; judge, Jim Mead-Robins; counsel for plaintiff, Ellis Todd; bridesmaids Lorraine

Travis, Huguette Readshaw and Jean Norrie. Musical director is Capt. J. M. Gayfer, and stage director, Arthur Budd.

Arranged by Terry French

Photographs by Bud Kinaman

"Trial by Jury" and "Family Album"

"With a sense of deep emotion, I approach this painful case," sings the judge who sits on the bench of "Trial By Jury," the well-loved Gilbert & Sullivan operetta. The sad tale of a "jilted maid," Angelina, and her suit against her erstwhile suitor, the defendant, will fill the auditorium of Oak Bay Junior High School when the show opens Tuesday evening.

For the first time, the G & S Society has joined hands with the Victoria Theatre Guild, and together they will present the evening's entertainment under the title of "DUO."

The Theatre Guild's contribution will be the Noel Coward play, "Family Album," a comedy of manners taken up with the unlikely story of bereavement.

With Coward's inimitable touch, an intriguing story of a close-knit Victorian family and their faithful servant unfolds and is developed to a surprise ending.

"DUO" will run from Tuesday, November 28, until Saturday, December 2, inclusive. Curtain time: 8.15 p.m.



Principals in the Noel Coward comedy of manners are: seated "Jasper," Michael Rose, and "Jane," Vanessa Lax. Standing, left to right: "Charles," Ken Bostock; "Emily," Peggy Gouley; "Edward," Gerry Gilest; "Richard," John Goult; "Lavinia," Margaret Hall; "Burrows," Don Jacobs, and "Harriet," Helen Peaker. Director is Lesley Allan and stage director, Craigh Allan.



Mrs. W. A. C. Bennett, wife of the Premier of British Columbia, and wives of cabinet ministers entertained at a coffee party on Saturday morning at the Oak Bay Beach Hotel for wives of deputy

ministers and secretaries. Pictured, from left to right, Mrs. Leslie Peterson, Miss Winnie Sharpe, Mrs. Bennett, Mrs. R. G. McKee, Mrs. B. White and Mrs. W. N. Chant.—(Photo by Robin Clarke.)



Your Problems

By Ann Landers

Dear Ann Landers: I don't want advice. I just want to put into words what a broken home can do to a girl. Maybe it will make some so-called adults stop and think before they rush to the divorce courts to break up a marriage.

My dad and mother were divorced when I was 12. Mom was devoted to Dad but he met another woman and wanted his freedom.

Dad married the other woman. They had two little girls. As I grew up I saw them round town quite often. It hurt me terribly to see my father give them the love and attention that rightfully belonged to me.

I've been going with a wonderful boy. He looks a lot like my dad and has the same winning charm. I'm afraid to let myself fall in love. I couldn't bear to go through the torture my mother did.

Divorce has made me afraid of love and afraid of marriage. Thank you for letting me get this off my chest.

—REJECTED.

Dear Rejected: Your letter expresses well what I've been trying to say for years—that children bear the real brunt of divorce. I hope you will get professional help to allay your fears of love and marriage. Therapy has enabled many unhappy people to make a good adjustment.

Dear Ann Landers: Our daughter is 28 years old. She came home two years ago

IODE Fills Ditty Bags

Esquimalt Chapter, IODE, met recently at the home of Mrs. T. G. Clarke, Tattersall Drive, with Mrs. A. W. Smith presiding.

Two new members, Mrs. J. Bennett and Mrs. A. Bryon were welcomed into the chapter.

Donations included \$5 to National Disaster fund; \$1.50 citizenship; \$2 shipping; \$1 Peace Garden; \$2.50 Mary Craft cot; \$3 Commonwealth Relations; \$10 Korean Relief; 50 cents, Empire and World Affairs.

Twenty ditty bags were filled for a children's hospital overseas. Mrs. H. Baker reported that three bundles of books had been sent to Canadian Army troops in Germany.

Mrs. E. Babington, Mrs. J. Bryant and Mrs. Clarke were tea hostesses.

Mrs. Pearkes To Take Salute

A Guide and Brownie rally will be held at the Bay Street Armouries on Saturday, Dec. 2, from 2 to 5 p.m. Mrs. G. Pearkes has graciously consented to attend. Mrs. R. Holmes, provincial commissioner, will also be a special guest. Mrs. G. Smart and Mrs. J. S. Kendrick, deputy provincial commissioners, will come from Vancouver for the affair.

After attending the Brownie rally, Mrs. Pearkes will take the salute during the march-past at the Guide rally. She will then speak to the Guides assembled.

Parents and friends are welcome and may observe proceedings from the gallery.

GETTING UP NIGHTS Makes Many Feel Old Before Their Time

There is a common belief that one must be old and weary to feel the need of getting up at night. This is not necessarily true. Many people, especially women, find themselves waking up at night due to a variety of reasons. Some are due to physical conditions, such as heart disease, while others are due to mental stress. In any case, the need for sleep is universal. If you are having trouble sleeping, it is important to consult your doctor. He can help you determine the cause of your insomnia and suggest appropriate treatment. Often, a change in lifestyle, such as regular exercise and a healthy diet, can improve sleep patterns. Remember, getting a good night's rest is essential for overall health and well-being.

An International Flavor In UNICEF Greeting Cards

People who are on the look-out for Christmas cards with a difference will do well to look over the fascinating selection offered this year by UNICEF.

The United Nations Children's Fund cards are presented this year in a choice of eight series representing a cross section of the world art, including indigenous seal skin sleds from the Arctic Circle.

Miss A. W. Eaton, chairman of the committee for UNICEF in Victoria, with several helpers, is selling cards at 784 Fort Street, at Minnie Beveridge Millinery shop.

ESKIMO ART

The Arctic Life series depicts the provocative and often beautiful folk art of the Baffin Island Eskimos, and the UNICEF cards present Seal Sleds, December Igloo, Dog Team, Caribou and Arctic Gulls.

The cards were reproduced from stencils which had been cut into seal skin by the artists.

Season's Greetings in the five official languages of the United Nations—Chinese, English, French, Russian and Spanish—are printed inside.

Ikaluk, Kananginak, Mungluk, Niviaklak and Pootaook, the five artists, are Cape Dorset Eskimos.

In addition to the interesting Arctic Life series, are other international series.

"The Haven" is reproduced from the tapestry which hangs in the delegates' lounge at the United Nations Headquarters and has been done by Pablo Picasso who has generously permitted UNICEF to use the reproduction for the benefit of the fund.

FROM FRANCE

Andre Francois, the French illustrator has produced a delightful and imaginative series in five designs entitled "The Child's World." These charming and gay designs show children on a boat trip; at a party; on swings; at a circus and riding on the back of a violin-playing whale.

"The Star" is truly a "star" and represents all that the title implies and recalls, to the adult, the memory of their early days of childhood biblical training. This is a card designed by M. A. Rahman Chughtai the leading artist of Pakistan.

Ludwig Bemelman's "Carol Singers" has been popular for many years; it conveys the true spirit of Christmas as understood and enjoyed by people everywhere.

Each year there is one card which is featured as a special selection and in 1961 it is "The Herald" by Mich Kohn depicting the Don-Quixote type of knight.

Mysteriously attractive is "The Journey" by Bedri Rahmi Eyuboglu, of Turkey, who is internationally known for his mosaic work. The "Alpine Games" by Alois Carigiet, a Swiss artist, puts

"the young and old" in the mood for the Yuletide and the gay life associated with the Christmas season.

Last but not least is the traditional series "The Tales of Many Lands" as told in pictures by Adolf Zabransky who is well known for his illustrations of children's books. In this series he has captured the charm of each country's story. He portrays well-known children's series from Holland, Korea, India, Brazil and Denmark.

Aside from being an important source of revenue to meet the needs of the world's less fortunate children, UNICEF greeting cards over the years have become an effective means of educating the world above the living conditions and needs of children in the economically underdeveloped nations.

Gives Talk On India

The Engineers' Wives' Association of Victoria met recently at Holywood House. Mr. Darshan Johal, assistant planning director for the Capital Region Planning Board of B.C. gave a talk "Childhood in India." A film of family life in India was also shown. Refreshments were served and tea poured by Mrs. K. Dixon, Mrs. F. F. Slaney, Mrs. D. A. MacLean and Mrs. R. G. Fumall.

TISDALLE For REEVE



SAANICH For Better Administration

And on the job supervision, a Businessman's Approach. Experienced in Government.

Headquarters: EV 6-4544 (Tisdalle Campaign Committee)

Decorate The Holiday Scene In One Of Wilson's Lovely New

dresses

Sizes 10 to 18

priced from 45.00

You've never before seen a choice such as we offer at Wilson's now! Checks, plains, pretty and dressy. Bright gay dresses, dark conservative styles... every mood to match the gay days ahead! In wools, silks, chiffons and brocades... the very latest in fashion for daytime wear or after five. Choose from one-piece and two-piece creations... in a selection that most certainly has just the right dress for you... for now!

W & J WILSON LIMITED

1221 Government St.

EV 3-7177



Victoria's Menettes Club will hold a doll clothes sale at the Singer Sewing Machine Company store, Yates Street, Friday, Dec. 1, from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. The door prize will be a dressed doll and will be won by guessing the doll's name. Above, Mrs. M. Hayward and Mrs. M. Gilchrist, club president, display a few of the 150 articles to be offered, and young Susan Hayward holds the dressed doll.

Building Fund Swelled by \$765

Holly, greenery and hand-made table centres decorated the assembly hall of Garden City United Church, Carey Road, for their annual bazaar sponsored by the WA of the church.

Mrs. T. Croeland, president, introduced Mrs. E. J. Staley, who declared the bazaar open. A "kiddies' corner" was run by the Centuria Guild, young women of the congregation, who also acted as waitresses. CGIT girls ran the stall of home made candy and chocolates.

The Ladies Guild of St. Chad's Anglican church will hold a fall bazaar in the church on Thursday, Nov. 30 at 2:30 p.m.

Tea was served by Mrs. W. Peach and her committee. Mrs. J. Jones was hostess. The affair realized \$765 which will be added to the WA funds for the church building fund.

LAST 2 DAYS Monday and Tuesday

Ingledew's MID-SEASON CLEARANCE WOMEN'S SHOES

3,500 PAIRS ONLY

Formerly \$14.95 to \$21.95

Group 1 1,300 pairs

Group 2 2,200 pairs

\$ 8.00 \$ 10.00

NOW

NOW

- these will not be shown in our windows
- sizes are broken of course, but selection is remarkably good
- every pair a regular Ingledew shoe
- none were formerly less than \$14.95, and many were as high as \$21.95
- colors: black, blue, grey, red, brown, beige and a group of evening shoes
- high and medium heels

Ingledew's

Victoria Store Only — 748 Yates St.

Sorry: no mail orders: no exchanges: no refunds!

Watch for Our SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION of Original and Authentic WATER COLOR AND OIL PAINTINGS, BY CATALOGUE — DEC. 12

Featuring Works by Known CANADIAN ARTISTS



Artist—James Wilson Morrice

Further Particulars Will Appear in the Daily Papers

LUNDS Auctioneers and Appraisers 926 FORT EV 6-3306

Make Birks Your Christmas Shopping Headquarters

For the Convenience of Your Christmas Shopping You May Shop Four Ways at BIRKS

- 1—YOU MAY PAY CASH**
Many of our customers prefer to pay cash at the time they make their purchase. This is, however, only one of the several ways in which to shop at BIRKS.
- 2—MONTHLY CHARGE ACCOUNTS**
Many other Birks customers find it convenient to use their monthly Charge Account. Those who prefer this method of payment—and have not already opened a Charge Account—are invited to do so in time for Christmas Shopping. The few formalities required can be concluded at the counter with a minimum of delay.
- 3—BIRKS BUDGET ACCOUNTS**
Our Budget Account Plan is becoming increasingly popular. On any purchase of \$15.00 or over, a Budget Account may be opened, with Budget Terms as low as 10% down (minimum down payment \$5.00) and the balance may be extended over a period as long as 12 months.
- 4—BIRKS LAY-AWAY PLAN**
Under this convenient plan—much favoured by early Christmas Shoppers—you pay a small deposit and the article is held for future delivery. The balance is payable either by further deposits or in one final amount, as you prefer.

BIRKS JEWELLERS

706-708 YATES STREET

PHONE EV 2-4241

Development and a Free Topic

Three for Reeve of Saanich Have Their Say

Three candidates for the job of Saanich reeve yesterday told what they would most

like to see done for the municipality.

Views of the candidates—Coun. Leslie Passmore, Coun. Stanley Murphy and MLA John Tisdalle—were polled by the Colonist, which asked three questions dealing with development and allowed a fourth "free" topic.

Asked what each would most like this is what the candidates had to say:

WIN CONFIDENCE
Coun. Passmore: "We should get more information on planning to the ratepayers so that we can win their confidence and co-operation."

Mr. Tisdalle: "Open up the municipal hall and invite the ratepayers in to discuss their problems, because the government that governs best is the one that is closest to the people."

COST MONEY
Coun. Murphy: "There must be a growing public acceptance of individual ratepayer's stake in the entire area. Civilized advances cost money, but they pay off in safety, family happiness and property values."

The candidates also gave their views on industrial development, present planning and zoning, sidewalks and street lighting.

Industrial development: Coun. Murphy: "Clarify the

work industrial. We need landscaped warehouse and display space. We don't need dirty chimneys and corrugated iron construction. We can zone for one without the other."

Coun. Passmore: "An area somewhere south of Royal Oak, centrally located off the main highway can provide sites for warehouses and light industry with a minimum of inconvenience to home owners. For commercial enterprises there is an area west of Doug-

las now being considered for urban renewal."

Mr. Tisdalle: "The location of Saanich between Victoria and transportation terminals at Swartz Bay and Sidney lends itself to warehouse development. A specific zoned area should be set aside."

Present planning and zoning: Coun. Murphy: "Council still thinks in terms of votes and immediate tax returns instead of the entire area and the long-

range assessment. Public acceptance is not yet in perspective."

CLOSE SCRUTINY
Coun. Passmore: "Within limits of their budget the planners have done an excellent job but, like any municipal department, their recommendations should receive close scrutiny before being accepted by council."

Mr. Tisdalle: "Saanich needs to be taken out of the deep-freeze with realistic plan-

ning and zoning policies geared to its revenues. Realistic goals are more important than the stereotyped inflexible policies of a long-range plan."

ACCEPT BURDEN
The need for sidewalks and street-lighting: Coun. Murphy: "This is always a problem in sparsely settled areas. Schools and travelled areas first, but distinctly a charge on taxes. It is vital to accept this burden."

Coun. Passmore: "Council agreed that a half mill of taxes should be spent on sidewalks with schools taking priority. Council should prepare petitions for street lighting in specified areas and leave them at local stores with an invitation for ratepayers affected to sign if they wish."

OPEN HOUSE
Mr. Tisdalle: "A move to have the Municipal Act changed so councils could initiate street lighting has not been acceptable to the majority of municipalities or the department of municipal affairs. I would hold open house so ratepayers could air their beefs."

No Cold Feet At Big Bingo

There'll be no cold feet at the next giant Kinsmen bingo Dec. 4 at Memorial Arena.

Club spokesman Jack Phillion gave this assurance last night, saying the Kinsmen had been promised the Arena's ice machine would not be turned on until after the game was over. The opposite happened at a recent bingo game. Mr. Phillion added there are other, better, reasons to attend this 26th game staged by the club, which has raised about

\$150,000 for Kinsmen charities. Besides the big game prizes—\$1,000 cash; a 1962 car, for example—there will be special bonuses.

Up to last night 4,200 tickets had been sold, but there is still a chance, until 5 p.m. Monday, to qualify for one bonus—a draw for one of five \$100 bills. Everyone bringing a usable toy for the Colonist 500 Christmas Fund will receive a free ticket on a draw for one of 10 turkeys.

STORE-WIDE SHOE SALE

Cathcart's

Wm. Cathcart Ltd.
620 FORT STREET EV 4-6111
All Sales Final—No Exchanges, Refunds or Charges

Give a Gift

of Fabric

from
London Silk

Three Floors of Fashion Fabrics
1439 DOUGLAS STREET EV 2-1125

EATON'S

Mayfair
Salon

Open Friday
9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

6

great reasons to have a permanent and cut

NOW!

1. conditioning shampoo
2. luster rinse
3. pre-perm test curl
4. quality cold wave
5. fashion hair cut
6. styled set

Hair Colouring done by our experts

Charge It? Of Course!

EATON'S—Mayfair Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO. LIMITED

EATON'S

Is This Your Problem?

facial hair?
lip shadow?
peppery chin!

Be glad you're a girl! Be sure your face, arms and legs are smooth, lovely, free of unwanted hair. Our expert technicians, trained in our exclusive method, can banish superfluous unfeminine hair forever. Come or call for a private consultation—see how safe, gentle, effective this modern method is!

EATON'S—Mayfair Beauty Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Eaton's Monday Store Hours, 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Gifts
every woman wants!

- * Sweaters
- * Skirts
- * Wool Dresses
- * Scottish Jewellery
- * Scarves, wool and silk
- * Slims
- * Blazers
- * Tams, Angora Berets
- * Tartan Gloves
- * Scarf Sets and
- * Suede Jackets

Piccadilly Shoppe

"Where you always get the best, for less!"
1017 GOVT. (cor. Fort) EV 4-7332

BONDING

INSURANCE IS OUR BUSINESS NOT A SIDELINE . . .

HARBORD
INSURANCE LTD.

3 TO 30 MONTHS TO PAY

Nicholas Beauty Salon
Opp. H.B.C. at 1712 Douglas St.

Welcomes to the Staff . . .

MARGARET BENNETT

Margaret welcomes all her friends and acquaintances to drop in and see her.

ALSO—Now is the time to make your appointments for the Christmas season.

PHONE EV 5-8133

CHRISTMAS SPECIAL

Chesterfield Cleaned at Regular Price
Matching Chair—½ Price

Budget Terms Available

DURACLEAN—EV 5-5326

Satisfaction Since 1871

The Willis Piano

Leads in PERFORMANCE, VALUE, APPEARANCE

See and hear it today

WILLIS & CO. LIMITED

Resident Agent

WILLIS PIANO STUDIO

800 Fleming St. at Colville EV 7-6887 Open Evenings

Member of

THE LAST WORD IN CHRISTMAS GIVING

When deciding on a gift, why not give glasses. A smartly styled new pair or even a new frame. A lasting gift. May we suggest a Prescription Optical Company Gift Certificate in smart envelope, ready to present.

Prescription Optical

EV 4-0814

Campbell Building 1025 Douglas St.

CONTACT LENSES

EV 4-7937

Medical Arts Building 1105 Pandora Ave.

and

Modern Facilities

McCall Brothers provide a setting of dignity and beauty for the service of your choice . . . The Floral Chapel . . . a Small Private Chapel . . . with the added convenience of a covered Concourse and Free Parking for fifty cars.

McCALL BROS

FUNERAL CHAPELS

1400 VANCOUVER ST. EV 5-4465

Labor Link

Time Runs Out On Indian Issue

ALERT BAY (CP) — The Native Brotherhood of British Columbia wound up its week-long annual convention here Saturday without reaching a decision on the controversial question of affiliation with the Canadian Labor Congress.

Time ran out on a protracted debate on the affiliation proposal and the matter was tabled for further consideration.

JOBS AND CULTURE

More than 90 accredited delegates representing 71 per cent of the brotherhood's branches across the province discussed proposals for encouragement of greater employment, higher education and development of traditional culture among B.C. Indians.

NEW TYPES
A committee was established to study possibilities for creating new types of employment for Indians in particular areas. Emphasis was given to developing Indian dances for entertainment purposes by selecting the most appealing sections of traditional ceremonial performances. Each band was urged to concentrate on its own historic dances and present them to the public.

TALENT CONTEST

The Alert Bay Players presented an hour-long Indian play, entitled "The Magic Bough" and an amateur talent contest was staged by young

members of the brotherhood. All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

All officers, including president Guy Williams, were re-elected, only one office, a vice-presidency, being contested.

members of the brotherhood.

Hungry Ducks

Summery winter day brought strollers back into Beacon Hill Park yesterday after a cold, blustery week which kept most people close to the hearth. This mother and three youngsters fed hungry ducks and gulls in partly-frozen pond. — (Colonist photo.)

Tiny Alberta Baby Loses Fight for Life

LETHBRIDGE (CP) — A 12-ounce baby girl died overnight in hospital after a four-day struggle for life.

The baby, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Orr of Lethbridge, was born three months premature and had been fed glucose and water through a tube.

A medical authority said the smallest baby known to have lived for any length of time weighed 16 ounces. The baby was born in Brooklyn several years ago.

REJOINS MORRISON'S

MARC HINCH

Morrison Chevrolet-Oldsmobile Ltd., Yates at Quadra, are pleased to announce that Mr. Marc Hinch has rejoined the firm. Mr. Hinch has had a long career in the sales field, and is a member of the Victoria Flying Club and the Victoria Lions Club. At Morrison's Marc specializes in the sale of new Chevrolet, Oldsmobile, Cadillac, Corvair, Envoy and Premium Used Cars.

YARDAGE ½ PRICE

Regular stock — Pure wool, top quality yardage. Pre-shrunk. \$3.95 Imported from England. Yard

The Sweater Shop
809 Government St.
Block from Empress Hotel

Capt. W. R. Stacey

Shipping Veteran Dies Here at 60

Funeral services will be held at 12 noon Tuesday for Capt. William R. Stacey, widely known in Victoria shipping circles, who died suddenly Saturday at his home, 2796 Dover, at the age of 60.

During the Second World War Capt. Stacey was an officer in the Royal Canadian Navy, serving on convoy duty.

In recent years he had operated a marine survey business in the Black Ball Building, Wharf Street, surveying ships for marine underwriters.

Not long ago he was appointed official measurer of ships' hulls.

Capt. Stacey was active, among other community affairs, in the Chamber of Commerce harbor development and transportation group.

Surviving are his widow, Ann, two sons, Jack and Raymond, in Victoria, and one grandson; a sister, Esme, in Vancouver, and a brother, Gordon, in Ontario.

RCN Padre W. W. Levette will conduct the funeral service at McCall's, which will be followed by cremation.

Careless Driver Fined in Colwood

John Herbert Foster, 596 Bray, was fined \$25 and costs in Colwood police court on a charge of careless driving. Police said his car skidded across the middle line of the road and hit a power pole by the roadside, about 2.15 a.m. Nov. 18.

EXOTIC GIFTS

For Everyone in the Family

- * CHINESE SLIPPERS
- * CHINA FIGURINES
- * WOOD CARVINGS
- * LACQUERWARE
- * JARDINIERS
- * BASKETWARE
- * SILKS AND LINENS
- * JEWELLERY
- * FURNITURE
- * FLOWER BOWLS

Miniatures for Stocking Fillers

MORLEY'S

"CITY OF HONG KONG"

Right in the Heart of Chinatown

532 FISGARD ST. Open Friday 9 to 9 EV 3-6531

Gifts SHE CAN WEAR Show that you care

CHRISTMAS SPECIALS

10 Only
Genuine VIYELLA GOWNS
Regular \$29.95
NOW \$19.95

SWEATERS

Super Quality, Scotch
Lamb's Wool
CARDIGANS
Special \$12.95

Scotch Botany
TWIN SETS
Special \$12.50

Genuine SHETLAND Fairisle
HAND KNITTED
Cardigans with fancy
yokes. Imported \$17.95

from Scotland

Roy Imports

817 GOVERNMENT ST. PHONE EV 4-4737

Radio Report

Sunday's Highlights

8:00 a.m.—Two Hours of Religious Programs—KIRO.
9:40—Hudson Pages of The Air—CBU.
10:00—Sunday Magazine—CBU.
11:00—Church Services—CKDA; Congregational Church—KOMO.
1:00—Travel Time—CJVI.
1:30—Critically Speaking—CBU.
2:00—My Favorite Album—CJVI.
3:00—Sunday Spectacular—CJVI.
4:30—White House Correspondent—KIRO.
5:30—Handliner—KIRO.
6:15—Capital City—CJVI.
6:30—Outdoors—CJVI; Adlai Stevenson—KOMO.
7:00—What's New in the Schoolhouse—KOMO.
7:30—Church Service—CJVI; Capital Radio—CBU.
8:30—Sunday Special—KIRO.
9:30—Salvation Army—CJVI.
10:15—Life and Literature—CBU; Enterprise in Action—CJVI.
10:30—Billy Graham—CJVI.

Sunday's Music

9:30 a.m.—Back to God Hour—CFAX.
10:00—Morning Concert—CJVI.
10:30—Sunday Chorus—CBU.
11:00—Favorite Hymns—CJVI; Musical Rendezvous—CFAX.
11:30—Little Symphonies—CBC.
12:00—Symphony for Strings—KXA; Sunday Music—KOMO.
12:35—Bonnie Scotland—CKDA.
1:00—Italian Hour—KIRO; Concert Hall—KXA; Musical Rhapsodies—CBU.
2:00—New York Philharmonic Orchestra—KIRO; Pages of Melody—CFAX.
3:00—Seattle Leaders—KXA; Masters of the Keyboard—CBU.
3:30—Relax with CFAX.
4:00—Reginald Stone—CFAX.
4:30—Music: International—CFAX.
6:00—CBC Symphony Orchestra—CBU.
7:00—Good Old Days—CJVI; Sunset Symphony—KXA.
8:05—House Party—CKDA.
8:30—Hawaii Calls—CBU.
8:45—Hour of St. Francis—KXA.
9:00—Sunday Showcase—CBU; Weaver of Dreams—KOMO.
9:00—Kings Bandstand—KING.
9:30—Sir Ernest McMillan—CBU.
10:00—Organ Music—KOMO.
11:15—Album of Classics—KOMO.

Sunday's Sports

8:00 p.m.—Western Hockey League: Seattle vs. Spokane—KOMO.

Sunday's News

9:00 a.m.—BBC News and commentary from London—CBU.
7:00 p.m.—CBC News from Toronto.

Monday's Highlights

10:10 a.m.—Arthur Godfrey—KIRO.
12:35—Cecil Solly—KIRO.
12:35—B.C. Farm Broadcast—CBU.
1:00—Stories with John Draine—CBU.
2:30—Trans-Canada Matinee—CBU.
4:20—Tempe—CBU.
6:15—Rawhide—CBU.
7:10—Carol Burnett and Richard Hayes—KIRO.
8:00—People are Interesting—CBU.
8:30—Assignment—CJVI.
9:30—State 9—CJVI.
10:15—Nation's Business—CBU.
10:30—University of the Air continues the "What is History" series—CBU.
10:05 a.m.—Symphony for Seattle—KXA.
9:15—Morning Concert—CBU.
9:30—Reg. Stone Organ Music—CFAX.
10:00—Cavalade—CFAX.
10:30—Adventures in Music—CJVI.
11:00—Off the Record—CBU.
11:40—Bing Crosby and Rosemary Clooney—KIRO.
12:00—Mid Day Meditation—CFAX; Don Messer—CBU.
12:05 p.m.—Percy Faith—CJVI; Symphony—KXA.
1:30—Polka Party—CFAX.
1:50—Concert Hall—KXA.
1:55—Tommy Hunter—CBU.
2:00—Concert Hall—KXA; Pop Concert—CFAX.
3:10—Melody Ranch—CJVI.
7:30—Songs of My People—CBU; Concert Hour—CJVI.
10:00—Music 'Til Midnight—KING.
11:00—World of Music—CBU.

Monday's News

9:00 a.m.—BBC News from London—CBU.
7:00 p.m.—CBC News—CJVI and CBU.
(Most stations carry news broadcasts every hour on the hour or half hour. Broadcasts listed above are national network newscasts.)

Monday's Sports

10:15 p.m.—Sports Digest—CJVI.
10:55 p.m.—Sports Report from CKDA.

KERRY DRAKE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111



IT MAY BE WRONG IN THE RULE BOOK, JOHNNY, BUT IT'S RIGHT BY YOUR HEART. AND THAT'S WHAT COUNTS!

I'M GLAD THE PROFESSOR HAD A HOT FIRE! THEY'RE BURNING FAST!

THERE'S THE DOOR, BELLY! IT MUST BE THE POLICE!

WE GOT YOUR CALL, OFFICER! WE'VE GOT IT! WHAT HAPPENED HERE?

THIS EX-CON, HOWEVER, TRIED TO STICK UP THE PROK. AND THEY SHOT IT OUT TO THE FINISH!

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111



274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

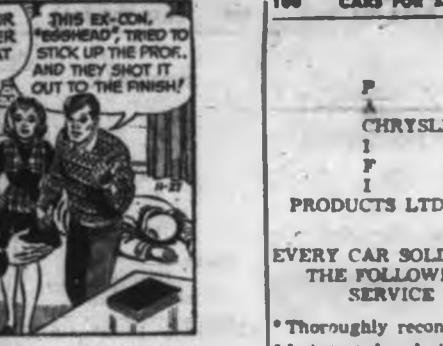
274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111



274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

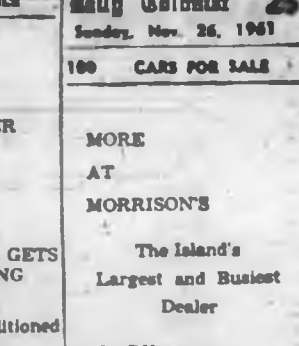
274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111



274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

274-1111

100 CARS FOR SALE

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

FOUNDED 1882
PEMBERTON
HOLMES, LTD.
302 GOVERNMENT EV 4-324
302 Color Photo Window Display

OPEN HOUSE
Mon. 27th to
Sat. Dec. 2nd
1.30 - 4.30
1165 PALMER RD.

Don't miss this new home—it is out of this world. Loaded with extra such as built-in range and oven, refrigerator, dishwasher, built-in glass doors, open stairwell, new ceiling, new carpet, new bedrooms, vanity bath. Full cement basement, roughed-in for plumbing. Will not last long at the price of \$15,950.

For prior viewing, call Mr. McLean, EV 4-8126 anytime. Courtesy to all agents.

RETIREMENT SPECIAL

This cozy cottage in the popular Olan Mills estate has been built with F.P. electric, compact kitchen, bedroom, utility, bath, full basement. Exterior finished in light stone. Large front porch and back porch. Close to bus and shopping. Bargain price \$12,950. Phone G. Hanes, EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388.

TO CLEAN AN ESTATE

Drive by 3835 Carry Rd. Vacant. Immediate possession. Living room with fireplace and hardwood floor. Family-size dining room, bright kitchen, two bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

EV 4-8126 W. Woodley EV 4-8126

BEAUTIFUL UPLANDS

ELEGANCE AND CHARM
We invite you to inspect this precious home located in the heart of the UPLANDS, overlooking the sea and Olan Mills. There is an 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

ROCKLAND AREA

Extensive Views
On a clear day enjoy the ever-changing beauty of the distant mountains. This home is a gem, with its 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Mr. Simpson, EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

GORDON HEAD

GOOD VALUE
In a neighborhood where PRIDE shows in every home, only 4 1/2 miles from the beach, this home is a gem. It has 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

EV 4-8126 Mrs. McLean EV 4-8126

HIGH QUADRA

Well maintained family home. New wiring, new roof, new paint. Active living room, 20x12. Separate dining room, 20x12. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Mr. Atkinson EV 4-8126 anytime.

Uplands

This superb, modern split-level residence offers nine rooms including 3 bedrooms, guest room, full bathroom, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

ISLAND INVESTMENT

CO., LTD.
774 FORT ST. EV 4-746

GORDON HEAD

Large stucco bungalow, high location, sea views throughout, full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

OWNER OF this 3-Bedroom Semi-

Duplex
Must sell NOW
Over 1000 sq. ft. of living space, full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

Cute Stucco Bungalow

\$7,700 - \$800 DOWN
For a small attractive home be sure to see this bright 2-bedroom bungalow with colorful decor, full basement and full laundry for only \$7,700 down and \$700 monthly. Call Mrs. Fisher, EV 5-1588 anytime.

THE CITY BROKERAGE

• ELON DOWN
• 2-Bedroom bungalow with basement at \$5,500. Pay off heat, electric, water, gas, etc. Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

KER & STEPHENSON
LIMITED
500 Government Street
EV 5-2411 Day or Night

LITTLE HIDEAWAY
UPLANDS AREA

Artistic home built by architect and nestled in flowering and fruit trees. Living room with fireplace, dining room, kitchen, and bedroom. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$9,500

Mrs. Harvey, EV 5-2411 at all times.

OAK BAY
FAMILY HOME

Five-bedroom family home located in Mount Joy area. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Full price \$13,750

Exclusive with Mr. Hamilton, EV 5-2411, evenings, GR 7-1233

NEW - NHA
\$1800 DOWN

View of Sooke Hills. An interesting combination of brick, stone, and siding has been effectively used in this home. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

EV 5-2411 Mr. Nichols GR 7-309

FAMILY HOME
WALKING DISTANCE
TO TOWN

Situated on Pender Ave. and within walking distance of town. This home offers many possibilities. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$12,500

Mr. Simpson, EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

SHERWOOD OAKS
6 ROOMS - PLUS

On a quiet street in the Olan Mills estate, this home is a gem. It has 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

ROCKLAND AREA
6 ROOMS PLUS

Attractive split-level home in beautiful location. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

OAK BAY
NEWPORT AREA

Sparkling new dream home featuring 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$22,500

Mrs. Harvey, EV 5-2411 at all times.

SAANICH REALTY LTD.

3943C QUADRA STREET
GP 9-1642

ESQUIMALT
4 BEDROOMS

Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$17,950

Exclusive with Mr. McLean, EV 4-8126

HIGH QUADRA

Well maintained family home. New wiring, new roof, new paint. Active living room, 20x12. Separate dining room, 20x12. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Mr. Atkinson EV 4-8126 anytime.

Uplands

This superb, modern split-level residence offers nine rooms including 3 bedrooms, guest room, full bathroom, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

ISLAND INVESTMENT

CO., LTD.
774 FORT ST. EV 4-746

GORDON HEAD

Large stucco bungalow, high location, sea views throughout, full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

OWNER OF this 3-Bedroom Semi-

Duplex
Must sell NOW
Over 1000 sq. ft. of living space, full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

JOHNSTON
LIMITED
1212 Broad St. EV 3-7174

Established 1903
1306 Broad Street

CHEERFUL, CLEAN
AND ROOMY

Excellent family home. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$5,500

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

SPIC AND SPAN
HOME FOR THE
SPIC AND SPAN

Family will be happy in this lovely old home. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$10,000

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

REDUCED \$1000
LUXURY LIVING
AT LOW COST

This attractive post and beam home is just what you need. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$13,750

Exclusive with Mr. Hamilton, EV 5-2411, evenings, GR 7-1233

OAK BAY
VACANT

Modern white stucco bungalow with 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

FAMILY HOME
WALKING DISTANCE
TO TOWN

Situated on Pender Ave. and within walking distance of town. This home offers many possibilities. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$12,500

Mr. Simpson, EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

SHERWOOD OAKS
6 ROOMS - PLUS

On a quiet street in the Olan Mills estate, this home is a gem. It has 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

ROCKLAND AREA
6 ROOMS PLUS

Attractive split-level home in beautiful location. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

OAK BAY
NEWPORT AREA

Sparkling new dream home featuring 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$22,500

Mrs. Harvey, EV 5-2411 at all times.

SAANICH REALTY LTD.

3943C QUADRA STREET
GP 9-1642

ESQUIMALT
4 BEDROOMS

Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$17,950

Exclusive with Mr. McLean, EV 4-8126

HIGH QUADRA

Well maintained family home. New wiring, new roof, new paint. Active living room, 20x12. Separate dining room, 20x12. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Mr. Atkinson EV 4-8126 anytime.

Uplands

This superb, modern split-level residence offers nine rooms including 3 bedrooms, guest room, full bathroom, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

ISLAND INVESTMENT

CO., LTD.
774 FORT ST. EV 4-746

GORDON HEAD

Large stucco bungalow, high location, sea views throughout, full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

JOHNSTON
LIMITED
1212 Broad St. EV 3-7174

Established 1903
1306 Broad Street

CHEERFUL, CLEAN
AND ROOMY

Excellent family home. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$5,500

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

SPIC AND SPAN
HOME FOR THE
SPIC AND SPAN

Family will be happy in this lovely old home. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$10,000

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

REDUCED \$1000
LUXURY LIVING
AT LOW COST

This attractive post and beam home is just what you need. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$13,750

Exclusive with Mr. Hamilton, EV 5-2411, evenings, GR 7-1233

OAK BAY
VACANT

Modern white stucco bungalow with 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

FAMILY HOME
WALKING DISTANCE
TO TOWN

Situated on Pender Ave. and within walking distance of town. This home offers many possibilities. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$12,500

Mr. Simpson, EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

SHERWOOD OAKS
6 ROOMS - PLUS

On a quiet street in the Olan Mills estate, this home is a gem. It has 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

ROCKLAND AREA
6 ROOMS PLUS

Attractive split-level home in beautiful location. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

OAK BAY
NEWPORT AREA

Sparkling new dream home featuring 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$22,500

Mrs. Harvey, EV 5-2411 at all times.

SAANICH REALTY LTD.

3943C QUADRA STREET
GP 9-1642

ESQUIMALT
4 BEDROOMS

Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$17,950

Exclusive with Mr. McLean, EV 4-8126

HIGH QUADRA

Well maintained family home. New wiring, new roof, new paint. Active living room, 20x12. Separate dining room, 20x12. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Mr. Atkinson EV 4-8126 anytime.

Uplands

This superb, modern split-level residence offers nine rooms including 3 bedrooms, guest room, full bathroom, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

ISLAND INVESTMENT

CO., LTD.
774 FORT ST. EV 4-746

GORDON HEAD

Large stucco bungalow, high location, sea views throughout, full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

F. N. CABELDU LTD.
1212 Broad St. EV 3-7174

Established 30 Years
1306 Broad Street

CHEERFUL, CLEAN
AND ROOMY

Excellent family home. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$5,500

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

SPIC AND SPAN
HOME FOR THE
SPIC AND SPAN

Family will be happy in this lovely old home. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$10,000

Call Mr. Pearson, residence EV 5-2388

REDUCED \$1000
LUXURY LIVING
AT LOW COST

This attractive post and beam home is just what you need. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$13,750

Exclusive with Mr. Hamilton, EV 5-2411, evenings, GR 7-1233

OAK BAY
VACANT

Modern white stucco bungalow with 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

FAMILY HOME
WALKING DISTANCE
TO TOWN

Situated on Pender Ave. and within walking distance of town. This home offers many possibilities. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$12,500

Mr. Simpson, EV 4-8126, res. EV 5-2388

SHERWOOD OAKS
6 ROOMS - PLUS

On a quiet street in the Olan Mills estate, this home is a gem. It has 18-foot living room, guest dining room, three bedrooms, three bathrooms, full high basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1231

ROCKLAND AREA
6 ROOMS PLUS

Attractive split-level home in beautiful location. Full basement, full laundry, full garage. Located close to school, on transportation, and surrounded by lovely homes. Full price only \$7,100.

Price \$15,950

EV 4-8126 J. N. Law GR 9-1

Daily Colonist 29
Sunday, Nov. 26, 1961

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

MEARS & WHYTE
REALTY

LTD. 2108 OAK BAY AVE.

UPLANDS
SEA VIEW

If you are interested in a perfect home in the UPLANDS, YOU CANNOT MISS THIS EXCEPTIONAL, LISTING 2.388 square footage, living room 28'x11, with door leading onto large patio overlooking lovely secluded garden, dining room, 14'x11, den with fireplace, 11'x11, and Bedroom

...ence,
...es and
...built-in
...bedrooms,
...or built-
...Large
...ment
...attached
...one that
...was just
...excellent
...A. John
...00
...a.

...and laundry room.
...Servant's quarters—bedroom, 4-
...panes. Old house, 3-year
...age. Words cannot express
...this very attractive home. This
...A. is living in perfect comfort,
...should not be passed up. Full in-
...forming by calling H. McBurn
...at 215-5701 anytime.

TVS — VIEWS
KING GEORGE TERRACE

The finest views in Oak Bay.
From this comfortable bungalow,
you can see Mount Baker,
Burrard, and
the

a home,
 fireplace,
 kitchen,
 full little
 bath.
 \$37,900.

2
 N
 2

Call Don Whyte at EV-5717
 anytime.

**FAMILY RESIDENCE
MOUNT TOLMIE
ONE ACRE**

In a lovely setting of wide lawns shaded by fine trees, and approached over blacktopp roads, this well-maintained home provides spacious entrance and through hall, large, well-proportioned living and dining rooms, den, and powder room and beautifully remodeled and fitted kitchen with laundry adjoining. The wide, elegant staircase and landing leads to four large bedrooms and TWO well-appointed

ment contains quality hot-water heating plant and copper hot-water tank. The piping is copper throughout and the electrical service is 200 amper. Trivie luxury home with character, which could not be replaced anywhere else. The asking price is \$155,000.

Full price \$155,000

For further information and appointments to view call R. Reynolds at 875-8771 anytime.

**EXCLUSIVE
BEACH DRIVE
MAGNIFICENT**

Two minutes to golf course. Large L.R. large DR. den. sun-room, 1 bedroom, 2 bathrooms, full kitchen. Further information please Mr. Heppner at EV 5-7767 anytime.

OPEN HOUSE
\$450. Down
BRAND NEW
Two-bedroom bungalow, large mahogany paneled living room, good-sized kitchen and utility room, tile on heat. Attached carport. For comfort and economy in the construction of the new Glen

Full base- Three
onwards
Terminals as low as \$450 down.
Full price \$8,450. Phone GR-9-2279

500
Yella,
9-3039

2-BEDROOM HOUSE WITH RUM-
pas room. 4136 Hawkes.

151 COUNTRY HOMES and
PROPERTIES

"GROVEHILL"

CHURCH SOCIETY HOUSE

fers an opportunity for development, as a small modern property. This well-maintained property of and has potential commercial possibilities.

The garden lover will appreciate the lovely lawns and garden and ponds which have taken time to develop.

The lounge is modern and has 2 bedrooms, living room and dining room or den, good kitchen and large utility room. Full size double garage. 2 children's bedrooms, workshops.

Move in tomorrow and be settled by Xmas. Dramatically reduced in price.

with wrought
extra rough-
boy. Only
be Mr. Ker-
2365.

For appointment to view call
Don Whyte at EV-5777.

MEARS & WHYTE
OAK BAY REALTY LTD.
2188 Oak Bay Avenue

...D
...he Sea

new home in
in this attrac-
ground for the
has nice LR
Full bath.

PRICE DAVIES
AGENCIES

(1) PROSPECT Lakeside, approx. 1000 sq. ft. modern. 600 sq. ft. Private wharf. \$8,500.
(2) RENT with option to buy! Two-acre poultry and egg farm. Newer, modern, open bungalow, good buildings. Open to offers.
(3) Two exceptionally fine lake waterfront homes on sheltered Saanich Inlet.

For prompt, courteous service call GR-6180 or GR-2413 (office call)

ARMDORE. DEEP COVE, BRENTWOOD

141,350
 involved. Call
 7, EY 6-5200.

client \$30,000 and um. Possession
 after January 1, 1967.
 inspection by Mr. M. R. Ruth
 Squires, EY 5-4255. See EY 2289.
 J. H. Whitmore & Co. Ltd.

**PROTECTED SEAPRONT LOTS
 WITH CITY WATER
 AND CITY LIGHT**
 JUST \$5,900
**AMAZINGLY LOW TERMS
 TO SUIT ANY PURSE**
 Drive out and see the new Sub-
 division on the BEAUTIFUL ROCKER
 BASIN. Creek frontage, 100 ft.
 on 100 ft. lot. Anchorage, cleared
 lots with gentle slopes to the sea;
 reefs, boulders, and coral.

Concrete ramp available nearby to transfer your boat and provide water access for your boat, while you are enjoying your own life. DRIVE OUT ROCKY MOUNTAIN 27 MILE HOUSE-TAKE NEXT TURN TO LEFT, WARE STORE AND FOLLOW SIGN FOR 27 MILE. YOU WILL ARRIVE AT WHAT IS KNOWN AS "HILL COUNTRY" LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SMOKE BASIN. OPPOSITE MILLERS FRT AND THE SMOKE RIVER ON THE NORTH SIDE, HANDY TO FAMOUS SMOKE BALM-COT GROUND. (See Large Sign at Subdivision).

*Call Bob Brochstein at 408-252-1171 for more info.

Praser now for
at RV-8111 or
Realty Ltd.

FULL PRICE.
on double lot
garden, living room
family kitchen with
cave bedrooms
bath. RV-6322
see Realty Ltd.

UNDISPARED
drive back and
separate dining
kitchen planning
2,500 sq. ft.

COUNTRY HOME
ON LAKEVIEW WAY
This very substantial country home is
only about 20 miles out, near In-
verchort, lake and woods. Ideal for
family, with 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms,
oil heated, oil furnace, hard floor, oil
stove, etc. and a large garden. Con-
sists of 25 acres with 5 acres cleared.
Complete timbered. Price \$25,000.
Call now Victor J. J. Taylor,
RV-63001, evenings RV-49002
Nagar & Lowry Lane, 4014 Yates St.

WATERFRONT RESORT
13 Acres on 100' beach
with a ranch-style home and 6 lease
holdings. Call Victor J. J. Taylor,
RV-63001, evenings RV-49002
Nagar & Lowry Lane, 4014 Yates St.

FROGM STUCKS
 1/2 each down. (This property is
 worth \$25.00 more by comparison
 to adjacent listings.) Exclusive with
 L. R. Haude of George Randall Ltd.,
 211 Pandora Ave. Please call res.
 EV 3-8888. EV 2-8900; office, EV 4-8018.

100

Long Harbor Likely As Ferry Terminal

GANGES—Long Harbor on Salt Spring Island may be the B.C. government's choice as the terminal for a direct ferry service between the island and Tsawwassen.

Reports here say the B.C. Toll Authority, now operating the Gulf Islands ferry system, has acquired a 90-day option on property at Long Harbor for the possible building of a dock.

Off with Her Veil!

Arabian Queen Yields to West

BOSTON (UPI)—One of King Saud's four wives yielded to pressure of western mores yesterday. She removed the black veil from her face.

It was explained the Saudi Arabian queen doffed the veil—a must in the Moslem world—because it was attracting too much attention during her shopping excursions through some of Boston's most exclusive stores.

The wife, the unveiling showed, is an attractive woman of about 30 years of age. She

was the only one of Saud's four wives to accompany him to Boston for hospital treatment of ulcers.

Spokesmen for Saud said the queen's name was not known. "It is not allowed for any man to see her, nor for her to speak to anyone. Nor is it allowed to mention the name of a woman."

Victoria Man Attack Victim

A man who identified himself as W. L. Menzies, 45, of 1860 Greatford, told city police last night he was the victim of a mysterious assault.

A police officer encountered Mr. Menzies on St. Charles near Despard, where he was injured, and took him to Royal Jubilee Hospital.

They said he told them he had been assaulted by a person whom he could not identify. It was not immediately known where the assault took place.

Victim's Son Tells of Shot

PORT ALBERNI—A 52-year-old man who died last Sunday in a hunting accident met death by misadventure, a coroner's jury has decided.

The jury said Friedrich Waldhaus was shot in the head by a bullet fired by another hunter to whom no blame was attached.

It added a recommendation that all minors be given adequate training before they receive licences to hunt.

Mr. Waldhaus died in the vicinity of Grassy Mountain in the Franklin River area, about 18 miles from here.

His son Robert, 16, said he and his father had gone hunting together since he was 11 years old and used whistles as signals.

The boy told of shooting at what he believed was a deer after first whistling twice and receiving no answer.

Diethelm Winter, who accompanied the father and son on the hunting trip, left to go back to the car before the accident.

He said he regarded both as very safe hunters.

Bedlam Bests Burglar

CAMBRIDGE, Mass. (UPI)—A burglar crawled through a bathroom window and dropped to the floor. Bedlam broke loose.

The lights snapped on and he was slugged on the head with a hammer. A frying pan caught him flush on the chin.

The man reeled into the kitchen. Wrong place. He saw the rolling pin in mid-air too late.

Then he fled out the front door into the darkness.

His assailants? Four children, Linda Hamlin, 13, and three neighbors visiting her, Patricia Coyne, 14, her sister Maureen, 12, and brother Peter, 10.

Woman Cut Man Held

A young Saanich woman is in St. Joseph's Hospital with cuts about the face and a man is being held by Saanich police following a fracas yesterday afternoon.

Neighbors called police to the scene of the trouble. Police found the injured woman and rushed her to hospital. Investigation led them to the man at the home of relatives.

Names were withheld by police.

Unit Thanks Scout Leader

A. Ingram Dallain, active for some years in the growth of Scouting in the Deep Cove area, was presented with a "thanks badge" at the recent annual banquet of the 6th Thairlip (Deep Cove) Scout Group. He is secretary-treasurer of the group.

Gyro Speaker

Roderick Clark of Victoria's planning and inspection department, will be guest speaker at noon Monday at the regular Gyro Club of Victoria meeting at the Empress Hotel. Mr. Clark will show slides of cities in England and talk on "The new look in cities of the '60s."

Treasures from Past

He Deals in History

By KLAUS MUENTER

DUNCAN — Relics of many centuries adorn the walls of the Log Cabin Antique Shop one mile south of Duncan at the Trans-Canada Highway.

Lives of men and women long dead somehow reach into the present day where people are eager to remember and treasure living history forever.

Proprietors Mr. and Mrs. William Hill say their unique store lets an antique dealer or collector "relive" the past of cherished and cursed centuries.

A small beauty patch box of enamelled brass once belonged to a noble lady in Lille, France, who became the victim of the French revolution; the heavy cavalry sword once swung by a British hussar in the Boer War—every single piece holds secrets of its former owners.

Silverware once belonging



WILLIAM HILL... dream realized

to the very first family on the Canadian west coast tells of the high living in the Old Country and the hardship the first white settlers had to learn to bear.

The gleam of the brass utensils and copper pots lend evidence of the careful workmanship of bygone days.

"Often it is very hard to find the right price for antique or curio items," says Mr. Hill. "There are no price lists nor are there any catalogues to give the value of, let's say, a weapon, a walking cane of ivory or a piece of crystal."

Library Stand Given By Oak Bay Reeve

Two candidates for reeve now have expressed their opinions on Oak Bay's need for a library or branch of the Victoria public library.

Reeve George Woodcock said the matter came before council several years ago but was not acted upon because of lack of public support and the high cost.

"I'm wholly in favor of a library service if a sufficient

number of Oak Bay residents ask for one. But a library would be costly and impractical to build for just a handful of people."

Coun. Gordon Elworthy had said the next council should give priority to consideration of a recreation centre with a library.

"It is deplorable that many of our older citizens have to journey downtown to get a book," he said.

Penman's

**MASTER
SOCK
MAKERS**

Choose from Canada's widest selection of patterns in wool and wool-and-Nylon and orlon mixtures; stretchy knits; and 2-sole styles. Leaders for value and quality.

Mr. Hill says experience and historical background are the main sources of his knowledge. It was fortunate that a boyhood hobby followed him all through his life until in 1954 the farmer from Kent, England, realized his dream and became a full-time collector on Vancouver Island.

Mr. Hill is amazed how many people, mainly tourists, stop during the summer months—and even the winter. "They come from Alaska, Mexico, Cuba, the United States, New Zealand, England and the European continent," he says.

Two girls from Paris were attracted by a totem pole and took it back home with them. At present, Mr. Hill explains, there is a craze for the collecting of old iron keys, Hatpins and art pieces from China as they become more and more rare.

Living Room Burned Out

Living room of a Douglas Street apartment occupied by two Victoria College students was burned out by a fire that started during their absence from home last night.

Fire started in the chest-

field of an apartment rented by Martin Barford, in the Mercereau building, 3268 Douglas, above Logan Street Metal.

Other apartments and stores suffered only smoke damage.

As a Public Service

Hayward's Chapel

Urges You to Support

the

1961 Kiwanis

Porchlight Drive

Mon., Dec. 4

Your porch light glowing in a candle in the dark, bringing quiet contentment to those who need it most.

APARTMENT AND INDUSTRIAL SITES AVAILABLE

The City of Victoria is Offering for Sale the Following Desirable Lands

1. Lot "A" of Lots 1289 to 1292 and of Lots 1215 to 1218, Victoria City, Plan 273 (situated on south side Kingston St. between Melville and Coward Sts. and zoned for "multiple family dwellings") (size 185,227).
2. The southerly one-half of each of Sections 24 and 25, Spring Ridge, of Pandora Avenue and except the easterly 20 feet of said Section 24 (known as the "Waterworks Yard" and situated at the north-east corner of Pandora Avenue and Chambers St.—zoned for "multiple family dwellings") (size 157,215).
3. Lots 1, 2 and 3, Block 2, Section 4, Victoria District, Plan 262 situated at the northwest corner of Purdieu St. and Alpha Terrace, and zoned for "light industry" (size 130,210 sq. ft.).
4. Lots 1 and 2, Section 21, Victoria District, Plan 25 (situated at the southeast corner of Mainland and Esquimalt Sts. and zoned for "light industry") (size 187,187).

Offers for the purchase of any of the above lands will be received until 5:00 p.m. on Friday, December 1st, 1961, and must be enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed to the City Land Commissioner, City Hall, Victoria, B.C., and marked on the outside of the envelope "Offer for parcel (1, 2, 3 or 4)" as above numbered. A deposit of 10% must accompany each offer submitted. Highest or any offer will not necessarily be accepted on any property.

Details of restrictions on the sale of the lands, and other particulars may be obtained from the office of the City Land Commissioner, City Hall, Victoria, B.C.

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT No. 66 (LAKE COWICHAN) SCHOOL LOAN BY-LAW REFERENDUM No. 2

Question to be submitted to the owner-electors of School District No. 66 (Lake Cowichan).

"Are you in favor of the Board of School Trustees of School District No. 66 (Lake Cowichan) borrowing money, without further assent of the owner-electors, at any time or from time to time, within three (3) years from December 31, 1961, by the issue and sale of debentures bearing interest at a rate or rates not exceeding six (6) per cent per annum and payable over a period or periods not exceeding twenty years from the date or respective dates thereof, in such principal amounts as the Board may from time to time determine, for the purpose of acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, equipping, furnishing, and equipping school buildings for school purposes or for acquiring and developing school-sites and purchasing, constructing, reconstructing, equipping, furnishing, and equipping buildings for school purposes or for acquiring and developing school-sites and purchasing, constructing, reconstructing, equipping, furnishing, and equipping buildings for school purposes?"

The following in brief and general terms sets out substantially the proposed projects and the amount allocated for each, the amount specified as being within Provincial standards and eligible for Provincial grants, and the amount specified as being above Provincial standards and therefore not eligible for Provincial grants and for which the school board must pay the full cost:

	Eligible for Provincial Grants	Not Eligible for Provincial Grants	Total
(a) Acquiring and developing school-sites:			
Nitinat Elementary	\$ 500.00	\$ Nil	
Honeycomb Bay Elementary	1,500.00		
New Elementary—Lake Cowichan	10,000.00		
New Elementary—Youbou	4,000.00		
Mayo Elementary	800.00		\$ 26,800.00
(b) Purchasing, constructing, reconstructing buildings for school purposes or use in connection therewith:			
Nitinat Elementary	10,000.00		
Cayuse Elementary	2,500.00		
Honeycomb Bay Elementary	21,000.00		
Messchie Lake Elementary	1,000.00		
New Elementary—Lake Cowichan	8,500.00		
New Elementary—Youbou	700.00		
Yount Elementary	2,700.00		
New Elementary—Youbou	1,500.00		
Mayo Elementary	32,900.00		
Lake Cowichan Jr.-Sr. High	17,200.00		
Equipment for Existing Schools	151,300.00		263,600.00
(c) Furnishing and equipping buildings for school purposes or use in connection therewith:			
Nitinat Elementary	1,300.00		
Cayuse Elementary	250.00		
Honeycomb Bay Elementary	3,000.00		
Lake Cowichan Elementary	1,000.00		
New Elementary—Lake Cowichan	8,500.00		
New Elementary—Youbou	700.00		
Yount Elementary	2,700.00		
New Elementary—Youbou	1,500.00		
Mayo Elementary	12,000.00		
Equipment for Existing Schools	2,000.00		39,000.00
(d) Other capital expenditures for school purposes:			
Plans and Supervision	21,000.00		
Contingencies	21,000.00		42,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATES			\$468,000.00

Resolution passed the 7th day of November, 1961.

Approved by the Minister of Education the 16th day of November, 1961.

Authorized by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council the day of 1961.

Received the Assent of the Owner-Electors of the District the day of 1961.

NOTICE

Take notice that the above is a true copy of the proposed Question upon which the vote of the owner-electors of School District No. 66 (Lake Cowichan) will be taken on Thursday, December 7, 1961, from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. at the following places:

Lake Cowichan—Montpelier Hall
Youbou—Youbou School
Honeycomb Bay—Community Hall
Cayuse Camp—Cayuse School

S. O. WATSON
Secretary-Treasurer,
Board of School Trustees,
School District No. 66 (Lake Cowichan)
LAKE COWICHAN, B.C.

I've got to be 100% right

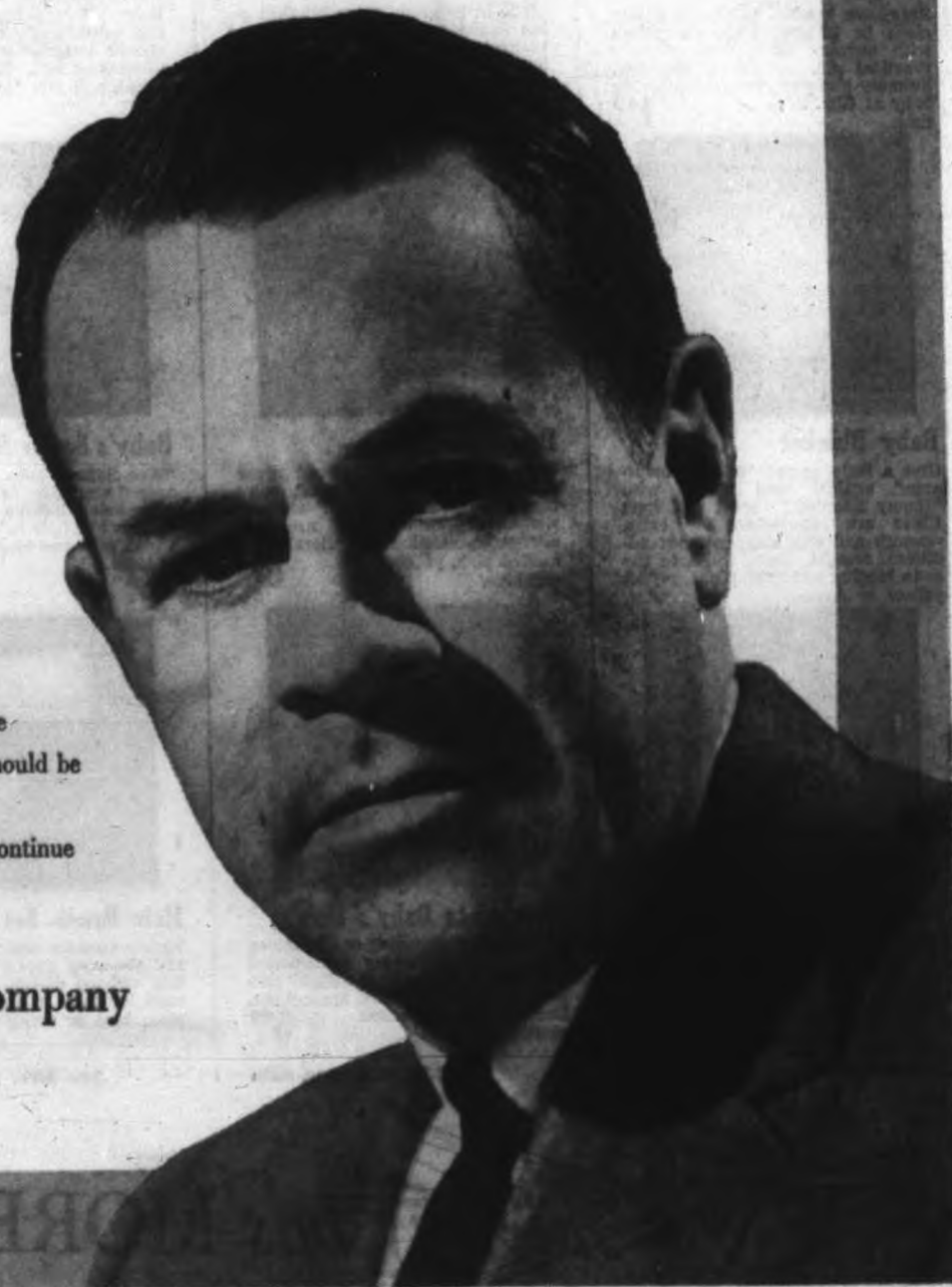
in the plan I follow for protecting my family and providing retirement income for myself

"I just can't take chances on matters as important as these—so I'm basing my financial program on life insurance with substantial savings features.

"With the help of my London Life representative, I've made sure that my wife and children will be well provided for, if my life should be cut short. And if I live to retirement, my insurance guarantees me a definite income—which I can never lose, and which will continue for my lifetime."

London Life Insurance Company

Head Office: London, Canada



the Bay has MORE special gifts for your baby

• Daily Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

• Shop Friday 9 a.m. to 9:30 p.m.

• Dial EV-51311

Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

Choose your child's first good friend . . . a lovely, cuddly, foam-filled plush toy

The first thing your little one will learn to love, a cuddly, comforting friend, elephant, dog or cat, etc. The most portable toy in plush, deep pile fabric, non-allergenic, non-toxic, (naturally washable) absolutely childproof. Plush toys for private and collectors in pink, yellow, blue, red and white.

now 2⁹⁸



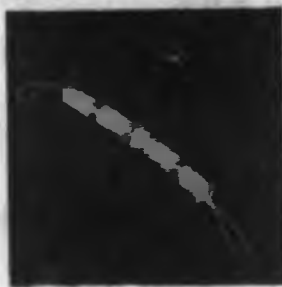
Plastic Infant Seat

For tending, feeding and carrying baby, infant seat is a money-saving multiple-use piece of equipment designed by a pediatrician to give proper support. In pink, blue and yellow with removable plastic-covered cushion. 12⁹⁸



Three-Piece Outfit

Of cotton heek suede in washable pink, rose, blue, beige and yellow for boy or girl babies from six to fourteen months. Set includes: jacket, pants, coat and bonnet for young fashionables. 9⁹⁸



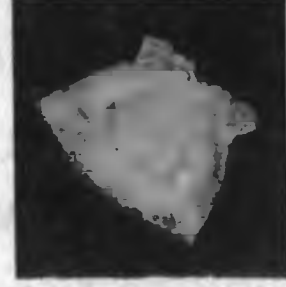
Plastic Rattles

Amusing rattles for the carriage as pictured above. Also suction types suitable for the high chair crowd, as well as the ever-popular hand rattles in easy to keep clean, in pretty-colored plastic. 99⁹⁸



Romper Diaper Suits

In cotton or acetate and terylene with yoke or smocking, these baby rompers button at the crotch in one-piece styles, or come in two-piece pants and top styles, in attractive shades of blue, white or yellow, suitable to fit children six to eighteen months of age. 2⁹⁸



Girls' Baby Dresses

Charming little dresses of terylene or cotton in soft pink, blue or white. Dainty lace and embroidered trim is set off by the matching undershirt. Sizes to fit little ladies from six to twenty-four months. 3⁹⁸



Baby Overalls

Dashing pink, blue, yellow and red overalls in corduroy or cotton feature button front, cross-over straps and snapped crotch. Warm and washable for the four-level dwellers. Sizes to fit infants six to eighteen months. 2⁹⁸



Infant Towel Set

Snuggly hooded towel and a face cloth in 26"x36" white terrycloth with nursery motif trim. A very practical gift for baby's bath time. Suitably packaged for remembering baby at Christmas time. 1⁹⁸



Imported Cardigans

Made in Belgium, these brushed or-lon cardigans come in long-sleeved turquoise, white, pink, blue and yellow with round, collarless necklines and contrasting trim, for infants up to two years. 2⁹⁸



Jolly Jumper

Baby will love his new mobility in this scientifically designed baby exerciser designed for three months to walking age. Easy to install and safe for baby. 10⁹⁸



Baby Shawl

Soft, light warmth in dainty "Shell" pattern with wide feather hemline, this lovely white wool square was imported from Scotland and would certainly make a much appreciated gift item for baby either as a 4⁹⁸ wrap or carriage robe.



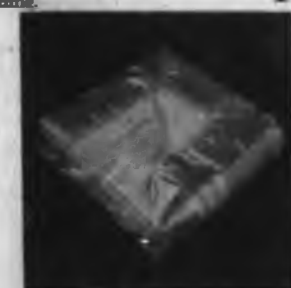
Orlon Infant Outfit

Embroidery trims this infant-size sweater, bonnet and bootie set in pink, blue, white or yellow, as well as the nicely detailed ribbing, done in petite scale. Easy-to-care-for fabric will not sag or pill, 3⁹⁸ for lasting smartness.



Specially Made Gown

Imported from England, this gown was specially made of "Wincette" fabric in open-backed ease and collarless comfort, for infants, and comes in washable-white with embroidered trim. 1⁹⁸



Baby Blanket

Give a little person "blanket insurance" against cold nights with "Bunny Diamond." Short and long fibres are interlocked for extra warmth and durability without additional weight. Baby will love the satin binding and blue, pink, yellow or colors. 3⁹⁸



Baby Bunnies

With zippered front, closed arms and feet and attached hood, baby bunnies give warmth without weight, dry quickly, and are non-allergenic. Celluloid florals in quilted pink, yellow and blue. 5⁹⁸



Baby's Softie Shoes

"Wee Softies" baby shoes are guaranteed washable, being made of pre-shrunk chinchilla cloth. They are of four lace-hole height and come in white, pink and blue, in sizes 0-3. Pair 98⁹⁸



Every Child is Thrilled With a Visit to Toyland . . .

And the Bay's Toyland is the biggest and most beautiful. Full of many splendid toys and games to please any child young or old. Toyland also includes Santa! Your child can see Santa for himself and if you wish, have his picture taken on Santa's knee. Capture childhood delight in color or black and white (please state what you wish before your little one's picture is taken). Black and white photos are 2 for 98c; 6 for 2.99, and natural color, 1 for 98c; 8 for 2.99.

The BAY Toyland, 4th



Baby Booties—Belgium

100% wool booties made in Belgium of simulated hand knitting in white with pink or blue trim. Sizes to fit infants, these warm little "boots" feature a knitted ankle band to keep them on small feet. Pair 1⁹⁸



Young Fork and Spoon

Another lasting gift item in gracefully patterned "Flair" design is this "Educator Set" of silverplate. Also available are bent and straight-handled baby spoons and infant feeding spoons, in a good range of patterns from various manufacturers. 2⁹⁸



Silverplate Baby's Mug

A beautiful christening or Christmas gift is this gleaming silverplated mug in 1947 Roger Bros. "Flair" pattern. Also available in Springtime, Daffodil and Reflection patterns. 5⁹⁸

The BAY, silverware, main



Hair Brush Set

Easy-to-care-for soft nylon bristles and gleaming plastic comb in sparkling twisted design, are gift packaged for baby in a matching 2⁹⁸ pink, blue or white cradle.

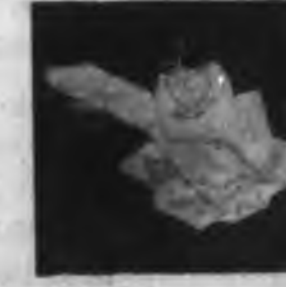
The BAY, toiletries, main



Hot Water Bottle

Useful, durable hot water bottles suitably shaped and decorated for little people of one to four years in shades of blue and pink. 1⁹⁸ Guaranteed.

The BAY, household needs, main



Carriage Set

Knitted of 100% pure wool, this good looking set includes footed leggings, button-to-the-neck jacket and close-fitting bonnet with embroidery accent and pompons in white for small excursioners. 6⁹⁸



High Chairs

Solid chrome bodied chairs with easy-to-clean heavy duty vinyl covered seats. High back, arm and adjustable foot rests support youngsters, while safety strap 10⁹⁸ holds down aluminum tray. 18⁹⁸

The BAY, children's wear and Furniture, 3rd



the Bay has MORE special gifts for everyone on your list

SUNDAY EDITION

FULL SATURDAY NIGHT NEWS, SPORTS
THE ISLANDER MAGAZINE
16 PAGES OF COLOR COMICS

Don't Miss

Soviets Ease Up Finnish Demands
(Page 3)

Founder's Death Blow to MRA
(Page 5)

Business Conference Great Ritual of Life
(Page 7)

Happy Wine-Lovers Hail Vintage Year
(Page 12)

'A Home Far Away From Nuclear War'
(Page 13)

Margaret, Tony To Visit Hollywood
(Page 14)

Three in Saanich Have Their Say
(Page 21)

Bridge	27
Building	15
Comics	14
Crossword	26
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	14
Social	18, 19, 20, 21
Sport	10, 11
Television	23
Theatres	6, 7
Travel	12

KHRUSHCHEV DASHES HOPES OF END TO A-TEST SPIRAL



Ottawa Has Talent For Antagonism

Bonner Turns On Heat For Nation's 'Low Ebb'

Canada's stature has crumbled in the eyes of Britain and the U.S. because of Ottawa's "headhunting emotionalism" and drifting politics, Attorney-General Robert Bonner charged last night.

In a surprising departure from his usual role as Social Credit party "moderate," Mr. Bonner laid the nation's troubles "at home and abroad" at the feet of the federal government.

He said the Conservatives were guilty of alienating Canada from its neighbors and accused the government of fostering "separatism" in Canada through preferential treatment for provinces "friendly" to Ottawa.

"In other words, everyone is out of step except John and John is stumbling. The present national administration has set back public respect of Conservatism by at least 50 years... their reputation now is less than that of the previous Conservative government just before they left office in the depths of the great depression."

INCREDIBLE CAREER

Mr. Bonner said the "so-called international incident arising out of the conversation between Premier Bennett and President Kennedy (about Columbia River power) is another in a series of an incredible career of offence for which the present national government is responsible."

He said Ottawa's action in putting the U.S. ambassador "on the carpet" over the incident was "unprecedented."

"I can only presume that



ROBERT BONNER... two-inch shadow

MOSCOW (AP) — Premier Khrushchev published a declaration Saturday night that, if any other nation proceeds with nuclear tests, the Soviet Union will follow suit. This seemed aimed specially at the testing program of the United States.

Khrushchev reiterated a Soviet position made clear earlier this month in two ways. One was a remark to newsmen by the premier Nov. 7 that "we will stop when the others stop." The other was a statement published by the official Tass news agency implying the Soviet Union will feel justified in continuing unless the Western Allies halt all their tests.

Khrushchev reiterated a Soviet position made clear earlier this month in two ways. One was a remark to newsmen by the premier Nov. 7 that "we will stop when the others stop." The other was a statement published by the official Tass news agency implying the Soviet Union will feel justified in continuing unless the Western Allies halt all their tests.

ANSWER IN LETTER

Khrushchev's latest declaration was made in a letter to Professor John Bernal, British head of the World Peace Movement, barely 24 hours after Arthur Dean, U.S. delegate to the nuclear talks in Geneva, said the negotiations opening there Tuesday will not cause any delay to the American testing program.

In his letter to Bernal, Khrushchev noted the World Peace Movement leader had asked the Big Four powers to end nuclear testing. Khrushchev said the Soviet Union is ready to respond, but added:

OBLIGED TO RETURN

"If the countries to which you have addressed yourself proceed with nuclear tests, we too shall be obliged to return to this in order to keep our armed forces at the modern level."

Pinch-Penny Policies 'Starving' Education

Chimpanzee Shot Set

CAPE CANAVERAL, Fla. (AP)—The United States will try again Wednesday to rocket a chimpanzee three times around the world in the last planned launching before an American astronaut is flung into orbit.

'We'll Fight To Last'—Tshombe

ELISABETHVILLE, Katanga (AP)—President Moise Tshombe warned Saturday any attempt to end Katanga's secession by force would be met by force "even if the whole Katanga population—black and white—has to die."

"A policy of violence will be met by violence," Tshombe told newsmen. "We are prepared for any negotiation and solution of the secession problem by peaceful means. However, if we are attacked we will reply with force."

"Even if the whole Katanga population—black and white—has to die and our economy to be destroyed we will resist."

All to Get Secret Report

LONDON (UPI) — The foreign office said last night that verbatim copies of Lord Privy Seal Edward Heath's "leaked" report to Common Market ministers last month will be made available to Commonwealth governments.

In Ottawa, Finance Minister Fleming said news is "very gratifying indeed."

By PAT O'NEILL

NANAIMO—Speakers at the B.C. Conference on Higher Education have taken a round out of the provincial government for a "shocking" neglect of education.

"Eventually we shall have to advance government thinking into the 20th century," philanthropist Walter Koerner told the 500 delegates.

He said he is in favor of setting up a federal education cabinet post. "The federal government should be mainly responsible for financing higher education in Canada," he said.

Dr. William Gibson, president of the UBC Alumni Association, said the neglect of many levels of education in the province is shocking.

Victoria University history professor Tony Emery charged "We have a system of education so archaic, it's a wonder that it exists at all."

Commenting on the government offer to match dollar for dollar what the university could get on its own, Mr. Emery said, "This is a time of crisis in higher education."

HALF A SANDRAG

"Surely if the Fraser River was about to overflow its banks and flood valuable farmland, surely then Premier Bennett would not say 'We will give you half a sandbag for every sandbag you can get on your own.'"

"We are selling ourselves short, and we are denying our children the birthright that really counts," Dean E. D. McPhee of the University of British Columbia told the conference that the university raised more than \$8,000,000.

SMALL MATCH

"So far the government's matching has amounted to only \$2,500,000."

"Education is a matter of national survival. Our governments should stop making excuses for their neglect of higher learning," said Mr. Koerner.

Mr. Emery contended that money "will solve all of our problems. This cannot be said of any other great problem, like international relations or racial segregation, but it can be said of education."

TOO MUCH VOCATIONAL

Dealing with other problems in higher education, Mr. Emery said too much of today's education is vocational.

"I feel this is wrong. Vocational education is useless unless the majority of students know exactly what they want to do in life. This is certainly not the case."

SHOULD PAY SIX

"I think perhaps they should pay six mills," he said.

His statement was perhaps the closest anyone in government has come to saying that the U.S. will pay five mills for B.C.'s downstream benefit power or else must start looking for domestic solutions to the problems posed by the international waterway south of the border.

NOBODY SCOFFS

Such brusque statements have been absent from B.C.'s informal talks with potential U.S. power buyers, but their validity is underlined by the fact that no U.S. power authority has scoffed at the proposed five-mill price.

What American power experts have said is that they don't think there is a market for five-mill power in the

Golden Fleece Found

Trujillo family yacht Angelita was subject of great speculation in Dominican Republic yesterday following reports that \$80,000,000 had been found aboard when it was stopped in the Azores by a Dominican destroyer. Gen. Rafael Trujillo, Jr., now in Paris, fled the republic last week aboard the yacht. (AP Photofax).

Has U.S. Agreed To 5-Mill Power?

By TERRY HAMMOND

A high official of the B.C. government said yesterday that after the hue and cry over the Columbia River development has died down the U.S. will quietly agree to pay the province five mills for its downstream benefit power.

The government spokesman, who for obvious reasons asked not to be identified, said the U.S. alternatives to a deal offering B.C. sufficient incentive to proceed with the Columbia immediately are prohibitively expensive.

He was voicing an opinion long held by some observers of the Columbia proceedings that the U.S. must accept any reasonable terms to Columbia development in order to solve its flooding problems along the U.S. section of the river and meet a strong power demand in the Pacific Northwest.

MEET TERMS

Some informed sources say that it is extremely unlikely such a request would have been made if the premier was not prepared to show the federal government that his U.S. power sale terms will be met.



Izvestia Gets Scoop

Unprecedented interview with U.S. president takes place at Kennedy's Massachusetts home with Alexei Adzhubel, right, son-in-law of Nikita Khrushchev and editor of Soviet paper Izvestia, firing questions for Russian readers. Others present are interpreters. See story Page 3.—(AP Photofax).

Brightly-Dressed Hunter Killed In Mistake for Deer at Alberni

ALBERNI (Staff)—A hunter wearing a white aluminum hard hat and a red checkered jacket was accidentally shot to death here yesterday by another hunter who mistook him for a deer.

Dead is Ted Brooks, about 30, of Alberni, an employee of the provincial forestry department. He was shot in the chest with a 30-30 calibre rifle fired from a distance of about 170 feet, said RCMP.

The accident happened at 7:10 a.m. on a logged-off mountainside about 10 miles west of Alberni in the Beaufort Range. The victim was dead by the time police arrived. Body was taken to an Alberni funeral home.

No charges have been laid and RCMP are still investigating.

Brooks and an unidentified companion were walking along a logging road while deer hunting, it was reported. Brooks was on the outside when the fatal shot was fired by one of three hunters in another party walking along a road below them. Police did not release their names.

The shot was fired upwards across open ground of a logged-off area by an 18-year-old from Port Alberni who later told police he saw only a portion of the deceased and mistook him for a deer.

Even Meagre Blessings Shared

How do you measure the sacrifice involved in a gift to the Colonist 500 Christmas fund?

So widely do the circumstances of donors differ that each donation must be measured on its own merits.

A dollar's worth of nickels from a child or a few dollars from a pensioner may mean more in the way of sacrifice than a far larger amount from someone with more money than they need.

Take the \$10 donation which arrived for the 500 fund from Mrs. W. of Oak Bay.

It represents four weeks of trimmed grocery orders, an additional strain on a subsistence-level pensioner's budget.

If she's so short of money, why was Mrs. W. giving at all? Why didn't she leave the job to others with more money?

"It's simple," she says. "I gave that \$10 because I'm grateful for what I've got."

She looked around the interior of her tiny home.

"At least the house is mine," she said. "My husband is dead and I'm alone but I'm lucky enough to grow old in my own home."

Other elderly people in Victoria aren't so fortunate, Mrs. W. points out.

"Some of these people are facing their last years tucked away in drab little rooms over the city. Being poor is bad; being alone is worse, but being both is more than a person should be asked to bear."

One of the most important tasks performed by a 500 Fund cheque when it arrives in a home just before Christmas is to remind the family that the community hasn't forgotten.

Since lists of those who give are published periodically, donors should specify whether or not they wish to remain anonymous.

Donations may be mailed or brought to The Daily Colonist, 2631 Douglas.

Letters to the Editor

Shameful Waste

When I read recently of over \$2,000,000 being paid for a Rembrandt painting it seemed to me to be a shameful waste of good money. Admittedly that it was the only picture of its kind by a great artist I doubt not that there are a thousand other paintings in the world quite as original and just as pleasing to the eye. I am no art critic, but other things apart, I believe that a modern artist could so reproduce the picture that common guys like myself could never tell the difference.

Anyhow in a world like this oppressed by so much poverty, pain and hunger, I think that persons of wealth might well subside their desire for possession of a rarity and apply their money to a nobler purpose.

JAMES MORTON.

710 Rupert Street.

Centre Needed

The Silver Threads has its present headquarters at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church. While this is an excellent location, all available space has been made use of, and it is overcrowded, and pressed for room. The central hall is far too small. There is no possible provision for other pensioner groups desiring rooms for their monthly meetings, etc.

A central site is of paramount importance, with a recreational centre large enough to provide for a group steadily increasing in numbers. In Victoria city, the latest figures available show the senior citizen group, 65 and over, represents 19.07 per cent of the total population.

In the past the city has been slow to recognize this section of our community. I am still optimistic enough to hope they will decide to do so in the coming centennial year. . . . I think Victoria would do well to take a forward-looking approach in this matter.

S. M. CLAY.

100 Beach Drive.

Omission

I would be grateful if you would correct an omission in my recent letter referring to the danger of the "Secured version of 'free enterprise'." The sentence should have read "the greater the concentration of political power and economic power in the hands of one tycoon, the surer the maintenance of the present status quo."

ROBIN DONSMITH.

2979 Seaview Road.

Unjustified Attack

Rev. William Hills says "I am frightened of the Voice of Women." Since this totally unjustified attack on a very fine group of Canadian mothers was made by a man, I feel that it is fitting that it should be answered by a man.

Rev. Hills, who professes no worry about the danger of nuclear war, or the genetic after-effects of testing, calls for a stiff upper lip at this stage of the game and condemns a group of women who are struggling for peace and against nuclear war. In so doing he even stoops to a sly bit of red baiting by suggesting that the VOW, by struggling for peace is helping the Russians "to frighten the West to death."

Frankly, statements like these, and the conspicuous absence of ministers of the church from the organized peace movement in the Greater Victoria area rather worries me.

Indeed, Mr. Hills' attitude to the struggle for peace, and his statements frighten me, and his assurances that he will not blast me with both barrels of a 12-gauge shotgun should I try to crawl into his fallout shelter comfort me very little.

ERNEST L. KNOTT.

424 Skinner Street.

Fine Support

Before the demonstration of Remembrance carried out this month is finally carefully recorded, may I express briefly to our friendly citizens appreciation of their renewed co-operation in the carrying out of our annual obligation to our departed comrades.

As the years roll by, the public has constantly continued their fine support, ensuring a suitable and sincere fulfillment of our sacred obligation. We are proud of the result—thanks to one and all.

M. L. BUTTERIS,
Manager, Poppy Day Campaign 1961.



ROBERT F. KENNEDY
... assistant president



DR. FRANK BUCHMAN
... founder in missed

Global Missions

Busy Kennedy Family Big Help to President

By FRANCES LEWINE

WASHINGTON (AP)—John F. Kennedy's big and busy family helped him get elected. Now it's helping him be president.

In his first months in office, President Kennedy dispatched his kin on a variety of global missions. Two of his sisters visited behind the Iron Curtain.

On the social scene, family members were seen at the White House. In other words, father, wife, brothers, sisters and in-laws were or are deeply involved.

Their names make news—from 73-year-old Joseph P. Kennedy, patriarch of the clan who golfs on the Riviera, to the latest Kennedy offspring, a 20th grandchild of the Joe Kennedys born in Boston in late September.

The Kennedy family's propaganda punch can hardly be estimated.

There's always a Kennedy available to be dispatched to duty—to launch a nuclear submarine or grace the Mardi Gras.

In October, for example, Kennedy appointed his 40-year-old sister, Eunice, a former social worker, to his panel on mental retardation. Her husband, Sergeant Shriver, meanwhile, was off touring six South American countries on behalf of the peace corps he heads.

Probably the most influential of Kennedy's family is his 35-year-old brother, Robert F. Kennedy.

There are some who say the hardworking "Bobby" comes closer than any man in history to being "assistant president." But, he says he almost turned down his cabinet job

as attorney-general for fear that crisis of nepotism might be "damaging to the president."

Nepotism is usually a nasty word in politics. As the dictionary puts it: "Bestowal of patronage by reason of relationship, rather than merit."

Actually, there was not as much a stir as expected when President Kennedy picked brother Robert or brother-in-law Shriver or when Stephen Smith, another brother-in-law, was named to the same department.

The relatives made a point of accepting no pay in their jobs. However, law forces Robert Kennedy to collect his \$25,000-a-year salary as a cabinet officer. Not that he or any of the Kennedys need worry about money.

Kennedy's family, imbued with team spirit practically from birth, got into politics with him when he first ran for Congress in Massachusetts in 1946. It's hardly unexpected to find them in it still.

But appointing a brother to no cabinet post was something no other U.S. president had done.

Bobby now shuttles between his justice department office and the White House, bringing the president inside reports of government operations just as he once carried word on campaign strategy.

The attorney-general is so close to the president—in kinship and confidence—nobody doubted he spoke for the White House when he told a TV panel "there is no question" the president is prepared to use nuclear weapons to maintain the Allied position in Berlin.

Moral Re-Armament

Humanity's One Hope?

By JULES LOE

NEW YORK (AP)—Moral Re-Armament's treasury is healthier than ever before. Its programs more ambitious than at any time in its 40-year history, and its workers confident of their mission to reshape the world. But the movement seems to be facing a period of uncertainty.

This, to the outsider at least, is a consequence of the death Aug. 7 last of Moral Re-Armament's founder, Dr. Frank Nathaniel Daniel Buchman, 83.

The Buchman slogans remain. Buchman's speeches continue to be quoted and his name invoked at every gathering. His followers still insist that MRA offers "the only answer to communism," "the only solution to the Berlin crisis," and, indeed, "humanity's one hope."

So personal was the Buchman stamp that before he gave his movement the name Moral Re-Armament—at a time when military rearmament was being proclaimed as the free world's most pressing need—it was better known simply as Buchmanism than by either of its previous names, the Oxford Group Movement and the First Century Christian Fellowship.

What is Moral Re-Armament?

Dr. Norman Pittenger, professor of Moral Re-Armament at the General Episcopal Theological Seminary in New York, has been a close observer of MRA for the last 30 years. Even he finds it difficult to describe. "Essentially it is a movement to seek to make Christian moral principles effective," he said. "Originally it was concerned with personal relationships, but more recently its efforts have been in a more vague, social way."

Buchman himself once explained, "MRA is open to all and bars none. It is a quality of life. You don't join and you can't resign. You live a life." Estimates of how many are living the life range from several hundred thousand to as high as 40,000,000.

The life requires strict adherence to four standards: Absolute honesty, absolute purity, absolute unselfishness and absolute love.

It also requires listening for divine guidance in the performance of every daily act. "When men listen, God speaks," is a popular MRA slogan.

Buchman once described it more specifically:

"I find that God's thoughts can become my thoughts. Direct messages come from the mind of God to the mind of man—definite, direct, decisive. Any man can pick up divine messages if he will put his receiving set in order."

Putting your receiving set in order means making amends for any past dishonest, impure, selfish or hateful act. This also is called "life changing," and is the core of MRA philosophy.

"Purification" of those who join the movement is listed as an important step. These examples are given:

Tatsu Kagayama wartime premier of Japan, who stood before an international assembly of several thousand persons at Caux, Switzerland, in 1949 and begged forgiveness "for a great crime committed by us against our neighbors," nuclear physicist R. J. Moon, who expressed similar regret at a 1952 MRA assembly in Mackinac Island, Mich., for the atom bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki; and a parade of others.

The ultimate aim of MRA is "a God-controlled world." Every program MRA undertakes—whether to launch a 300-man crusade in India, to

buy a hotel, to produce a movie, publish a book—is attributed to divine inspiration.

MRA owns office buildings every continent and in nearly every world capital. Much of its property was given to Buchman by wealthy MRA converts.

Its two training centres, at Mackinac (opened in 1938) and Caux (opened in 1946), rival the finest vacation resorts. MRA plans to open a third training centre in Tokyo next spring.

When questions are asked about MRA's apparent opulence, workers are ready with another Buchman slogan: "Isn't God a millionaire?"

MRA has been notably successful in attracting prominent world figures under its banner—former Japanese prime minister Nobusuke Kishi, Germany's Konrad Adenauer, Burma's U Nu, France's Robert Schuman, Nationalist China's Ho Yingchin and others, playwrights, novelists, actors, sports personalities.

The impressive lineup has led to the criticism that MRA is interested mostly in the titled and the wealthy. MRA workers deny that anyone is excluded, but admit prominent personages are particularly cultivated because of their influence in attracting others.

Calling most of the MRA shots, in fact, is an international inner circle of about 100 world figures.

To win its converts, MRA techniques range from old-fashioned arm-on-shoulder proselytizing to full-scale "ideological offensives." The latter involve "task forces" of 50 to 400 persons from a score of countries descending upon a community with smoothly-engineered programs of speech-making and stage and screen dramatizations.

Organized religion, while praising MRA for its objectives and its success in winning people back to the church, is often critical of MRA theology.

A chief critic has been the Roman Catholic church which opposes MRA for promoting what the church calls indifference (religion should be reduced to a common denominator acceptable to all).

Nevertheless MRA literature is replete with photos and statements of prominent Catholics working with MRA.



VOTE KINGSLEY
for COUNCILLOR

• Retired Captain, R.C.M. •
• "Vow" service •
• Veteran of two wars •
• Civil Defence volunteer •
• 12 years Remembrance resident •
PLAN FOR THE FUTURE •
BUT REMEMBER THE TAXPAYERS •
Inserted by R. Kingsley

TIME FOR ANOTHER CHRISTMAS GIFT IDEA

VICTORIA PHOTO SUPPLY
FUJICA ZOOM 8-MM. PROJECTOR

FREE—Projection Screen, 40x40. \$119.95
YOU GET BOTH FOR ONLY \$119.95

Buy it on Time for ONLY \$11.95 Down



Adapted to any size screen and distance at the flick of a finger—and still retains its sharpness! You'll never have to shift your projector or screen. The outstanding FUJICOM image more than a minimum focal length of 1.8 to a maximum 2.8 to give you a full, bright image on any size screen at any distance. 100-volt output for sharp, true-color viewing!

OTHER GIFT IDEAS — Flash Units, Light Bars, Tripods, Slide Projectors, Slide Files, Gadget Bags, Viewers, Microscopes.

FUJICA 8-MM. MOVIE CAMERA

Battery operated, built-in light meter. \$29.95
Easy-Easy to operate

Yes! You Can Buy on Time at
VICTORIA PHOTO SUPPLY

Your Photographic Gift Centre

1015 DOUGLAS ST. EV 5-3488

Canada's Destiny

Welded to U.S.

Cornerstone of Free World

By WILLIAM H. STUART

(Third of Four Articles)

No country is ever over-industrialized provided markets can be developed for the products produced. Some fresh thinking is required if the magnitude and urgency of both the possible loss of some former trade, and the imperative creation of new trade, is realized in every section of Canada.

Our natural major markets should remain in the United States where the imbalance of Canadian-American trade is inordinately in favor of the United States. Failure on the part of Washington to rectify this situation will be their embarrassment and a loss to both nations in respect to general reciprocal relations.

The United States and Canada, who are tied together by tradition and amity and common interests in every realm, must work together in close understanding and camaraderie. The United States is more than merely the successor to the British Empire as the world's greatest and most powerful nation.

The American way of life has captivated and captured Canada with the result that the peoples of both countries are the only two distinct world populations that have common ideals and who speak the same language in the same way. The fraternal relations between the Canadian and American peoples are of that brotherhood type which exists between the elder and younger sons in an honorable family.

There was a period when Canada's need of Britain was much greater than is the case today. With the regrettable dispersion and dissolution of the British Empire, and in the light of the changing framework of the Commonwealth which is sadly shrinking to diminishing proportions, there

vantage of Canada, and with no seriously detrimental results to the Goliath American industrial empire. Britain's entrance to the European Common Market will cause innumerable Canadian hopes to fall like wounded birds.

This new market founded on reasons based on "family" preferentials.

Howe's mind was always full of daylight and he realized that British stability should remain a world asset. The two wars of 1914-18 and 1939-45, which totally unbalanced the world, diminished Britain's accumulated wealth and her global influence and power to the disadvantage of human society.

There has taken place the greatest displacement in world authority and financial prestige ever recorded in history. Now the mighty and humanitarian United States becomes the pre-eminent custodian of freedom and Western destiny.

trade agreements, with probably political reverberations, is understandable in view of the recognized fact that trade will not follow the flag unless transactions are mutually advantageous.

It was in 1949 that C. D. Howe, who introduced the engineering and scientific mind in government, set forth Canada's disturbed and unhappy impressions over Britain's trade agreements relating to European markets. But Howe, the realist and the creative force that he always was, became aware that Britain could not impede and clutter up her trade channels for any pure and virtuously sentimental

Black with white chest part spandrel, answers to "WHISKEY."

Lost Oct. 30, near Glasgow Street. Reward offered for information.

Please Contact
2386 GLASGOW ST.,
Victoria

PRES - TO - LOGS

NOW AVAILABLE

COLORED FLAME LOGS

CARTON OF 6 LOGS \$1.25

PRES-TO-LOGS

AT PLANT

15 LOGS \$1.15
30 LOGS \$2.30
QUARTER UNIT (60 logs) \$4.50

DELIVERED

(Five-Mile Circle)

Driveway \$19.00
Basement Storage Area \$20.50

BRITISH COLUMBIA FOREST PRODUCTS LIMITED

VICTORIA PLYWOOD DIVISION

871 GORGE ROAD EAST EV 5-3338



My BOAC Travel Agent makes me feel I'm the only Mrs. Smith

You'd think I was his most important customer—me, who'd never flown before! Told me all about my flight, put me right about currency, helped me with my passport. Land sakes, young man, I said, if everybody to do with BOAC is so helpful, no wonder people say they take good care of you. And BOAC do, you know; they really do.

ALL OVER THE WORLD **B.O.A.C.** TAKES GOOD CARE OF YOU

BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORPORATION

Psychiatrists Draw Chilling Picture

By ED COSGROVE

Two city psychiatrists took a hard look at the sport of hunting yesterday and came up with some chilling conclusions. The psychiatrists told the Colonist an alarming number of hunting fatalities and injuries which come under classification of "accident" are far from that from a psychiatric point of view.

To the people who probe the labyrinths of the human mind, there are few actions that are completely unmotivated—though sometimes the motive is buried so deep in the subconscious the perpetrator says in all honesty: "It was an accident."

But the bullet fired at what

appears to be a deer wearing a red hat is often triggered by a finger obeying a subconscious urge for revenge or aggression.

For, says one psychiatrist, hunting itself is an aggressive sport, often with heavy overtones of sadism.

"The catch and pursuit... are part of the aggression," said the doctor.

He said the act of firing at any movement was prompted by the excitement of the chase.

He agreed that in some cases subconscious suicidal or homicidal motivations prompted the hunter to shoot either himself or someone else.

He cited the "accident-prone" types as representative of the suicidal motivation. But far more common in hunting accidents, he said, was the type of mind that lacked the imagination to project the consequences of an action.

These carry loaded rifles in their cars and stack them in closets in their homes. He said while some practitioners held the theory that motivations for this carelessness lay much deeper in the subconscious, he felt it indicated an undisciplined mind.

During the hunt, they see a bush move and they accept the fact it is a deer and must be killed.

They lack the imagination

(which is purported to be a mark of intelligence) to accept the reasoning it might not be a deer, he added.

With the hunting season still in full swing throughout British Columbia, the Colonist runs the following account of interviews with two Victoria psychiatrists as a public service, and points out that it in no way relates specifically to any actual incidents of the past or to any which may take place in the future.

There are (subconscious) killers who will kill for the sake of slaughter. But in the main the thought that they

may be shooting at a human being doesn't enter the picture," said the psychiatrist, who has had experience with the criminally insane.

Under the heading of the accident-prone, he classifies two general types. First are those who are clumsy in their movements, who don't exercise normal care. These are the ones who lack the mental discipline and imagination to foresee the consequences of their carelessness.

Then there is the thrill seeker. The person who normally drives at high speeds, who shoots from the hip.

A third type, which this psychiatrist feels is rare, is

the individual with subconscious motives of aggression or punishment complexes. The degree of rarity in the latter type was disputed by another authority interviewed by the Colonist.

Man plus gun equates to a means of revenge. And the sport of hunting—admittedly an aggressive act—evolves from healthy reality to mentally unhealthy act of vengeance as the slaughter by the individual increases, said this psychiatrist.

The difference, he said, is between two pheasants shot and cooked for a meal, and a garage loaded with rotting birds.

Hunters who kill a deer,

take the antlers and leave the carcass to rot as sick.

The gun is the equalizer that makes the man assume the stature his ego needs to feel superior to authority that thwarted and punished him in early life, added the doctor.

And sometimes—more ominously—the simple form of aggression expressed in the act of hunting takes a step into the subconscious when a finger tightens on a trigger—and another hunter lies dead.

"A man's intelligence is a tool—the subconscious is the engine room," it was explained. Sometimes, the engine room takes command. Then another deeply-buried need for revenge is appeased.

Keep Politicians From Civic Posts Urges Candidate

An attack on MLAs and others active in politics who are seeking civic office in Greater Victoria next month was launched yesterday by Oak Bay reeveship candidate Jack Barracrough.

If successful the dual office-holders, said Mr. Barracrough, could provide "a direct pipeline" between local and provincial governments.

'TOTALLY IGNORED'
The candidate said the take-over by the province of major services like electric power and transportation should be causing concern among the citizens, but appears to be "totally ignored."

"If this continues we could soon lose all our rights as property owners," said Mr. Barracrough.

'TREND GROWING'
He said Reeve George Murdoch, who is running for reelection in Oak Bay, has been active in political affairs during his present term of office.

The trend is growing, the candidate added, with the entry of Victoria MLA J. Donald Smith in the city's mayoralty race and MLA John Tisdale who is running for reeve in Saanich.

"Politics must be kept out of municipal affairs in order to guarantee maximum co-operation at all times among elected public servants," said Mr. Barracrough.

He added: "Civic office-holders' efforts should be concentrated on good manage-

ment of taxpayers' affairs. It is up to the voters to elect people who will guard their rights against future encroachment."

Mr. Barracrough said if government members were also sitting on local councils it would be relatively simple for the government to impose further restrictions on the municipalities.

CO-OPERATION URGED
He said it is unlikely that "total amalgamation" will ever take place in Greater Victoria.

In the meantime, said Mr. Barracrough, co-operation between local municipalities can achieve development of many things of lasting value to the community as a whole.



Christmas Turkeys A Little Cheaper

The turkey market, though firming up considerably after a price war and near-collapse at Thanksgiving, still may allow Victorians to buy their Christmas bird a little cheaper

this year. Growers say the market has been returning to normal over the past few weeks. But, they say, it's still too early to guess the exact Christmas price.

No Bike For Tim

Looking wistfully at bicycle among many auctioned off for Saanich municipality yesterday is Tim Reimer, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Reimer, 5935 Old West Road. Auction, ordered by Saanich police, disposed of large number of unclaimed bicycles—but little Tim didn't get one. — (W. A. Boucher photo.)



HELEN GORE

Seen In Passing

Mrs. Helen M. Gore turning to greet a customer. (A stenographer at a Government Street store, she lives with son Tommy at 882 Somerset. Spare time is taken up by gardening and refugee work.)

Joan Isherwood planning for Christmas... Charles Walcott discussing a future boat trip... John Erickson returning to the mainland... Jeanette Robertson planning to get up early for church... Lawrie Belfry risking his life on Douglas Street.

Candidates To Speak

Candidates for Oak Bay council in the December election will speak at the municipal hall at 8 p.m. Tuesday at a meeting sponsored by the Oak Bay Ratepayers' Association.

Found 62 Feet Away

Elderly Woman Killed Crossing City Street

A nursing sister in the First World War and Victoria resident for about 25 years, Mrs. Grace Powley, 83, of 714 Discovery, suffered fatal injuries in a traffic accident at Douglas and Discovery just before 6 p.m. yesterday.

Police said the elderly woman was crossing Douglas in the north crosswalk at Discovery at 5:57 p.m., when she was struck by a northbound car driven by Mrs. Edith Lee, 1521 Myrtle.

GLASSES FOUND
She was found lying on the pavement 62 feet north of the spot in the crosswalk where her glasses were found by investigating officers. The accident occurred less than 100 yards from her home.

Mrs. Powley was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital in the police ambulance, suffering a cut above the right eye, a cut to the left ankle and undetermined internal injuries. The elderly woman died at 7:31 p.m.

Mrs. Powley had no relatives living in Victoria, and her nearest living kin was a niece, Mrs. Elmore Philpott, in Vancouver.

She was born Grace Bowman at Kitchener, Ont., a member of a family that came to Ontario from Pennsylvania in Conestoga wagons at the time of the American Revolution.

SERVED OVERSEAS
As Nursing Sister Bowman she served throughout the First World War, most of the time overseas.

After the war she married Benjamin Powley, and farmed in Northern Saskatchewan until about 1936, when they came to Victoria. She had lived here alone since her husband's death in 1940.



MRS. GRACE POWLEY

Holly Sets Record

Harvesting of the biggest holly crop in the history of Vancouver Island begins this morning in farms along the Saanich Peninsula.

Growers estimate that the 45-ton crop—half again as large as last year's—will bring in better than \$50,000 if the present buoyant market prices hold.

'FAIR SUPERIOR'
D. R. Philbrick, president of the Vancouver Island Holly Growers' Association, said last night the local crop faces some stiff competition from the United States.

This, he said, has forced the price down slightly "but the local crop is so far superior to U.S. holly in quality that we don't see any serious problem in the way of disposing of our entire crop."

GROWERS BUSY
Growers, who remember burning much of the 1959 crop for lack of markets, have been busy selling their product in eastern markets.

Biggest buyers of Island holly are located in Toronto with Montreal and the prairie provinces following in that order.

Last year's total crop shipped to market was only a little over 20 tons.

Power Saws Taken
Thieves who forced a rear door at Coast Power Machines, 2320 Government, overnight Friday stole two power saws valued at \$175 and \$100, police were told yesterday.

Metchosin Parks Blocked

Check Idle Defence Lands Chatterton to Ask Ottawa

Esquimalt-Saanich MP George Chatterton says he will ask Ottawa to review use of department of national defence land holdings along the Metchosin shoreline.

He said any property no longer used actively for defence purposes should be turned over for public use as a park if it is found to be suitable.

Mr. Chatterton was commenting on statements at a recent community planning conference to the effect that DND

land holdings are blocking logical development of Metchosin.

Deer Checked At Road Block
Conservation officers checked and weighed 36 deer yesterday at a special road block near the Colwood Community Hall.

The game check will continue today at an undisclosed location.

Geoffrey Mitchell, a retired RCMP officer who farms in the area, told delegates about one-third of the Metchosin shoreline was occupied by defence installations, some "as obsolete as the old fort at Rodd Hill."

"I agree," said Mr. Chatterton. "There is a need for reappraisal of the DND land holdings along this shoreline."

The planning conference was told that without the defence holdings a marine drive passing through a series of coastal parks could be built to William Head.

Around the Island

Co-operate Along Border Says Candidate for Reeve

CHEMAINUS—A plea for more co-operation between Duncan and North Cowichan in areas where the city and municipality join has been made by James Gordon, candidate for reeve of North Cowichan.

Mr. Gordon, a local general contractor and co-manager of the Willow Theatre, said the areas should work together "for reasons of economy."

MORE REASONABLE
He said it would be "more reasonable" to join operations in such public utilities as water and sewers in order to save money.

Mr. Gordon, whose first bid for public office has given North Cowichan its first contest for reeve in a decade, said he "does not have anything" against the new Duncan hospital.

He says ratepayers in Croft-

ton and Westholme using Che-mainus hospital will eventually be asked to pay for the Duncan structure, and "those who will use this hospital should carry the burden."

COOMBS—The Young Troupers drama club will present a nativity play, written and directed by Mrs. E. Hawkes, at the United Church Sunday school concert Dec. 17. In the cast are Sandra Hill, Richard Barnum, Bill MacDonald, Karen Gamble, Ricki Hill, Fay Mallett, Donna Cox, Holly Iantkow, Michael Russell, Berna Olenick, Darlene Lavern and Valerie Grasser.

Other News On Page 31

LAKE COWICHAN—Speeding through Youbou at 60 miles an hour following a dance early last Sunday cost R. H. Carson of Duncan \$50 when he appeared in police court. He was convicted after pleading not guilty.

In the same court, George Grimshaw of Duncan was fined \$20 for crossing a solid double line on Lake Cowichan Road. Singh Manhas of Lake Cowichan was fined \$20 for failing to stop at a stop sign. W. B. Graham of Lake Cowichan was fined \$10 for a Surrey offence—having only one

Pensioners Pick Slate

GANGES—Frederick Goddard was returned as president of the Salt Spring Island Branch 32, Old-Age Pensioners' Organization, at the recent annual meeting. Other officers are Mrs. Harold Sewell, first vice-president; Mrs. W. Asbury, second vice-president, and Mrs. E. Thacker, secretary-treasurer.

licence plate on his car, and a \$10 fine was levied against William Keir of Youbou for operating a vehicle without a licence.

CAMPBELL RIVER—Two persons were treated for head and face injuries after their small van was struck by a propane gas truck five miles north of here.

Paul Plamondon of Campbell River and passenger Mrs. Jeanette Sacht of Sayward were both in good condition in hospital. Truck driver was Gavin Balentine of Nanaimo.

LADYSMITH—For parking on the road lane on Cypress Street in Chemainus, G. D. Crawford paid \$10 in police court. He had asked that the charge be waived from Chemainus.

Pooch's Flying Pursuit Left Him Out on a Limb

Peter Bruton's NOTEBOOK

HIGH AND MIGHTY: The SPCA's chief inspector, Gordon Lee, has rescued more cats from trees and telephone poles than he cares to remember.

But Friday he pulled off the oddest rescue of his career.

Answering an emergency call to a Cedar Hill address he quickly sized up the problem—a massive black Labrador perched 15 feet up an old fruit tree. Still higher was a scared cat.

Seems the dog took off after the cat, which promptly shinned up the tree. The dog followed.

"I guess he just outdid himself," said Mr. Lee.

He says it's the first time he's ever seen a dog get that far up a tree under its own power, and is certainly the first time he's had to rescue one.

FISH AND GAME: The poor old salmon fighting their way up Goldstream last Sunday spent a frightful 20 minutes fleeing back toward the sea.

The culprit was a dog which was having a real ball trying to catch the fish. People who were watching the salmon trying to get upstream in turn tried to catch the dog.

And until order was restored it was plain to see the fish were more interested in survival than spawning.

Incidentally, the Solarium Junior League will be out at Goldstream with their mobile trailer for the last Sunday of the season today. So far

ice which has snarled the Malahat these past few days. The salt eats into metal and can ruin a car in a relatively short time.

SURE SIGN OF LUXURY: The Imperial Motor Hotel has installed a machine for the convenience of guests who don't like licking stamps to put on their mail.

they've sold more than 4,000 hot dogs and will have an additional 600 on hand today.

INCIDENTAL INTELLIGENCE: We couldn't resist asking Postmaster General William Hamilton how many letters are mailed in Canada every year.

Quick as a wink he came out with the answer.

More than 10,000,000 letters a day or a yearly total of 4,000,000,000 items of first and third-class mail. Of course that doesn't take into account the 140,000,000 magazines and papers mailed to Canadian residents.

Mr. Hamilton at last proved he was human. For the life of him he couldn't remember how many parcels are handled by the post office in a year.

INSTANT ITEM: Money may not be everything but it has a good lead on whatever is in second place.

Long Harbor Likely As Ferry Terminal

GANGES—Long Harbor on Salt Spring Island may be the B.C. government's choice as the terminal for a direct ferry service between the island and Tsawwassen.

Reports here say the B.C. Toll Authority, now operating the Gulf Islands ferry system, has acquired a 90-day option on property at Long Harbor for the possible building of a dock.

'North Expanding'

Ferry Offers Trade Chance

COURTENAY—New ferry service from Alert Bay to Island points with reduced freight rates presents south Island businessmen with great business opportunities, Social Credit MLA Dan Campbell has told Chamber of Commerce members.

Coin Laundry Planned At Qualicum

QUALICUM BEACH—The Elk Elephant Co. plans to build a coin-operated laundry and dry-cleaning plant at an estimated cost of \$40,000. It was disclosed at a recent village council meeting.

Construction will begin here "in the near future" of the 11th laundry of the company's Vancouver Island chain. The dry-cleaning plant will be the "do it yourself" type.

Victim's Son Tells of Shot

PORT ALBERNI—A 52-year-old man who died last Sunday in a hunting accident met death by misadventure, a coroner's jury has decided.

The jury said Friedrich Waldhaus was shot in the head by a bullet fired by another hunter to whom no blame was attached.

It added a recommendation that all hunters be given adequate training before they receive licences to hunt.

Mr. Waldhaus died in the vicinity of Grassy Mountain in the Franklin River area, about 18 miles from here.

His son Robert, 16, said he and his father had gone hunting together since he was 11

years old and used whistles as signals.

The boy told of shooting at what he believed was a deer after first whistling twice and receiving no answer.

Diethelm Winter, who accompanied the father and son on the hunting trip, left to go back to the car before the accident.

He said he regarded both as very safe hunters.

"The boy was very stable in the bush. He was not excitable," he said.

Treasures from Past

He Deals in History

By KLAUS MUENTER

DUNCAN — Relics of many centuries adorn the walls of the Log Cabin Antique Shop one mile south of Duncan at the Trans-Canada Highway.

Lives of men and women long dead somehow reach into the present day where people are eager to remember and treasure living history forever.

Proprietors Mr. and Mrs. William Hill say their unique store lets an antique dealer or collector "relive" the past of cherished and cursed centuries.

A small beauty patch box of enamelled brass once belonged to a noble lady in Lille, France, who became the victim of the French revolution; the heavy cavalry sword once swung by a British hussar in the Boer War—every single piece holds secrets of its former owners.

Silverware once belonging to the very first family on the Canadian west coast tells of the high living in the Old Country and the hardship the



WILLIAM HILL... dream realized

first white settlers had to learn to bear.

The gleam of the brass utensils and copper pots lend evidence of the careful workmanship of bygone days.

"Often it is very hard to find the right price for antique or curio items," says Mr. Hill. "There are no price lists nor

England, realized his dream and became a full-time collector on Vancouver Island.

Mr. Hill is amazed how many people, mainly tourists, stop during the summer months—and even the winter. "They come from Alaska, Mexico, Cuba, the United States, New Zealand, England and the European continent," he says.

Two girls from Paris were attracted by a totem pole and took it back home with them.

At present, Mr. Hill explains, there is a craze for the collecting of old iron keys. Hatpins and art pieces from China as they become more and more rare.

Once in a while other collectors drop in to talk shop and Mr. Hill produces with pride some stone arrow heads from the U.S. well over 3,000 years old. Of more recent origin is a spur from England dating back to the 12th century and the China collection, a favorite with the proprietor, includes various periods from 1700 on.

Robbers Escape With \$30,000

FRESNO, Calif. (AP)—Two men kidnapped the manager of the J. C. Penney Store and his wife at their home, held them for several hours, then forced him to open the safe at the store.

The robbers escaped with an estimated \$30,000.

Courtesy Contest Set

By Qualicum Rotarians

QUALICUM BEACH—The local Rotary Club will sponsor a "courtesy contest," which will tell of good deeds done or observed in December. The contest is open to anyone in school district 69 between the

ages of nine and 90 years and entrants must write a letter of not more than 150 words. A certificate of honor will be presented to the person judged to have performed the most courteous actions and the best letter writer will win a prize.

Penman's

MASTER SOCK MAKERS

Choose from Canada's widest selection of patterns in wool and wool-and-Nylon and other synthetic, stretchy knits, and 2-sole styles. Leaders for value and quality.

As a Public Service

Hayward's Chapel

Urges You to Support

the

1961 Kiwanis

Porchlight Drive

Mon., Dec. 4

Your porch light glowing is a candle in the dark, bringing quiet contentment to those who need it most.

APARTMENT AND INDUSTRIAL SITES AVAILABLE

The City of Victoria is Offering for Sale the Following Desirable Lands

1. Lot "A" of Lots 1880 to 1882 and of Lots 1815 to 1818, Victoria City, Plan 372 (situated on south side Kingston St. between Manning and O'Brien Sts. and zoned for "multiple family dwellings") (size 187'x137').
2. The southerly one-half of each of Sections 24 and 25, Spring Ridge, Victoria City, except those parts thereof included within the limits of Pandora Avenue and except the easterly 50 feet of said Section 24 (known as the "Waterworks Yard" and situated at the northeast corner of Pandora Avenue and Chambers St.—zoned for "multiple family dwellings") (size 137'x135').
3. Lots 1, 2 and 3, Block 2, Section 4, Victoria District, Plan 283 situated at the northwest corner of Burrard Rd. and Alpha Terrace, and zoned for "light industry" (size 124'x165' ft.).
4. Lots 1 and 2, Section 31, Victoria District, Plan 82 (situated at the southeast corner of Millard and Esquimalt Rds., and zoned for "light industry") (size 187'x187').

Offers for the purchase of any of the above lands will be received until 4:00 o'clock p.m. on Friday, December 1st, 1961, and must be enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed to the City Land Commissioner, City Hall, Victoria, B.C. and marked on the outside of the envelope "Offer for parcel (1, 2, 3 or 4)" as above numbered. A deposit of 10% must accompany each offer submitted. Highest or any offer will not necessarily be accepted on any property.

Details of restrictions on certain of the lands, and other particulars may be obtained from the office of the City Land Commissioner, City Hall, Victoria, B.C.

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICT No. 66 (LAKE COWICHAN) SCHOOL LOAN BY-LAW REFERENDUM No. 2

Question to be submitted to the owner-electors of School District No. 66 (Lake Cowichan).

"Are you in favor of the Board of School Trustees of School District No. 66 (Lake Cowichan) borrowing money, without further consent of the owner-electors, at any time or from time to time, within three (3) years from the date of the passing of this by-law, by the issue and sale of debentures bearing interest at a rate or rates not exceeding six (6) per cent per annum and payable over a period or periods not exceeding twenty years from the date of respective dates thereof, in such principal amounts as the Board may from time to time deem necessary to raise net sums not exceeding in the aggregate Four Hundred Twenty-five Thousand Dollars (\$425,000.00), after payment of discount, commission, brokerage, exchange, and other expenses with respect to such issue or sale, for acquiring and developing school-sites and purchasing, constructing, reconstructing, furnishing, and equipping buildings for school purposes or use in connection therewith and other capital expenditures for school purposes?"

The following in brief and general terms sets out substantially the proposed projects and the amount allocated for each, the amount specified as being within Provincial standards and eligible for Provincial grants, and the amount specified as being above Provincial standards and therefore not eligible for Provincial grants and for which the school district pays the full cost.

Eligible for Provincial Grants Not Eligible for Provincial Grants Total

(a) Acquiring and developing school-sites:

Nitinat Elementary \$ 500.00 \$ NIL

Honeycomb Bay Elementary 2,000.00 "

Measchle Lake Elementary 18,000.00 "

Lake Cowichan Elementary 80,000.00 "

New Elementary—Lake Cowichan 40,000.00 "

Yount Elementary 3,000.00 "

Mayo Elementary 11,200.00 "

Lake Cowichan Jr.-Sr. High 121,200.00 "

361,000.00

(b) Purchasing, constructing, reconstructing buildings for school purposes or use in connection therewith:

Nitinat Elementary 14,500.00 "

Cayuse Elementary 1,500.00 "

Honeycomb Bay Elementary 31,400.00 "

Measchle Lake Elementary 18,000.00 "

Lake Cowichan Elementary 80,000.00 "

New Elementary—Lake Cowichan 40,000.00 "

Yount Elementary 3,000.00 "

Mayo Elementary 11,200.00 "

Lake Cowichan Jr.-Sr. High 121,200.00 "

361,000.00

(c) Furnishing and equipping buildings for school purposes or use in connection therewith:

Nitinat Elementary 1,300.00 "

Cayuse Elementary 200.00 "

Honeycomb Bay Elementary 2,000.00 "

Measchle Lake Elementary 1,800.00 "

Lake Cowichan Elementary 8,000.00 "

New Elementary—Lake Cowichan 4,000.00 "

Yount Elementary 700.00 "

Mayo Elementary 3,700.00 "

Lake Cowichan Jr.-Sr. High 2,000.00 "

29,000.00

(d) Other capital expenditures for school purposes:

Plans and Supervision 21,000.00 "

Contingencies 21,000.00 "

42,000.00

TOTAL ESTIMATES \$668,000.00

Resolution passed the 7th day of November, 1961.

Approved by the Minister of Education the 16th day of November, 1961.

Authorized by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council

Received the Assent of the Owner-Electors of the District

the day of 19

the day of 19

Take notice that the above is a true copy of the proposed Question upon which the vote of the owner-electors of School District No. 66 (Lake Cowichan) will be taken on Thursday, December 7, 1961, from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. at the following places:

Lake Cowichan Municipal Hall

Yount Yount School

Honeycomb Bay Community Hall

Cayuse Camp Cayuse School

S. O. WATSON, Secretary-Treasurer

Board of School Trustees, School District No. 66 (Lake Cowichan)

LAKE COWICHAN, B.C.

Nanaimo Bid

Levy Asked By Board Of Health

NANAIMO — Central Vancouver Island Union Board of Health has asked school boards, city and village councils to help pay the cost of future conventions of the board.

The health group will ask for payment on a per capita basis. It is not yet known what this would amount to.

'Army' Sets Its Target

NANAIMO — Salvation Army will try to raise \$5,000 next Saturday for its Christmas Cheer Fund. Three collection kettles will be on city streets.

Salvation Army Capt. Charles Smith says the Royal Canadian Legion branch 10 will assist in mounting collection kettles.

Road Crash At Duncan Hurts Three

DUNCAN — Three people were taken to hospital but later released following a collision between a chipper truck and a car at Berkeley's Corner early Saturday, police said.

Truck, operated by Noel Lister-Willy of Duncan, pulled away from the stop sign on Lake Cowichan Road to turn into Somerses Road when its rear tandem wheels were hit by the car driven by Dale Henslowe of Cobble Hill, who was proceeding south on Somerses Road.

The car was extensively damaged and its three occupants were treated at Duncan Hospital for minor injuries.

I've got to be 100% right

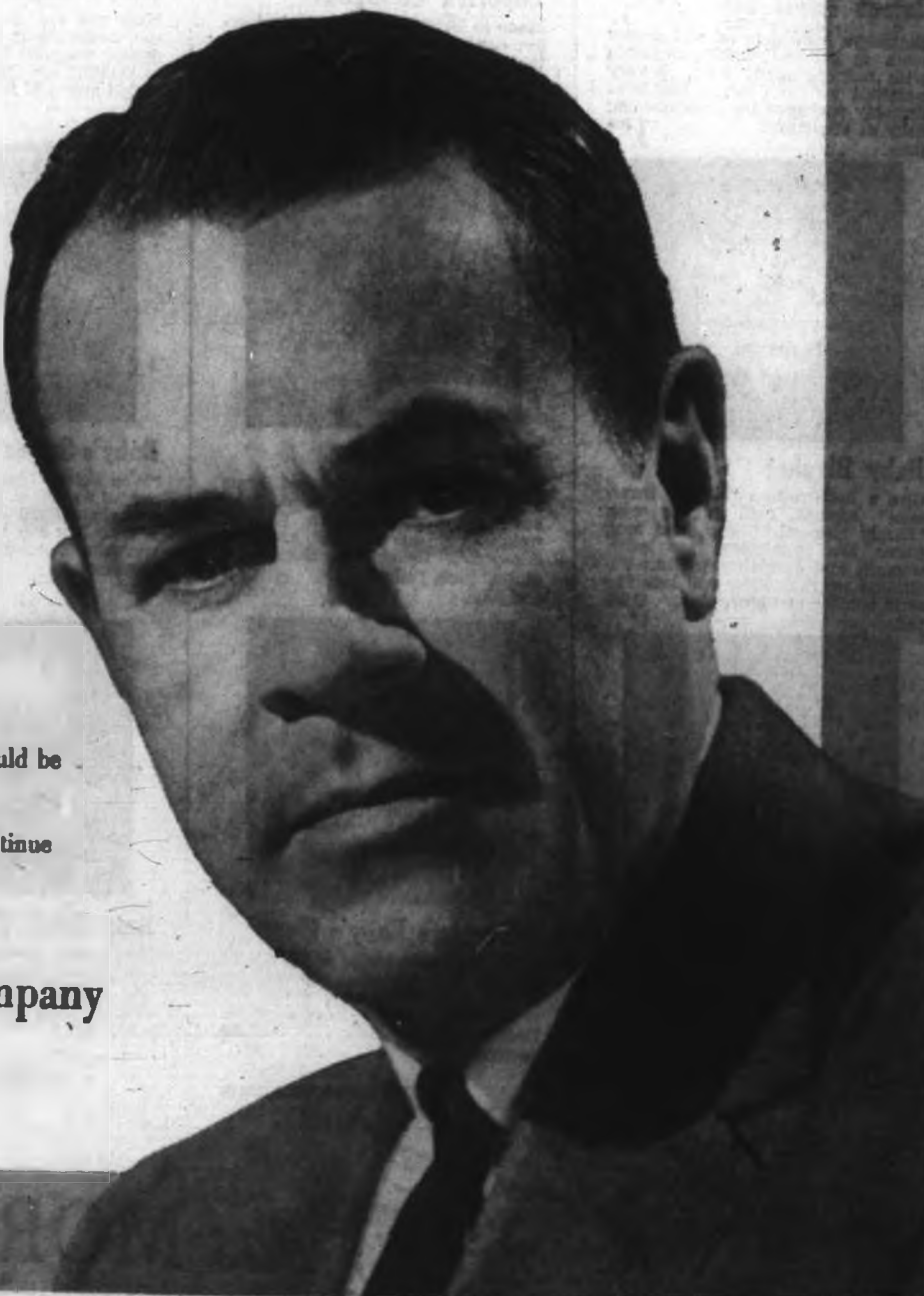
In the plan I follow for protecting my family and providing retirement income for myself

"I just can't take chances on matters as important as these —so I'm basing my financial program on life insurance with substantial savings features.

"With the help of my London Life representative, I've made sure that my wife and children will be well provided for, if my life should be cut short. And if I live to retirement, my insurance guarantees me a definite income—which I can never lose, and which will continue for my lifetime."

London Life Insurance Company

Head Office: London, Canada



The Islander

Daily Colonist Magazine

VICTORIA, B.C.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1961



Sunset Piper, Lona Donaldson, 16, of 3132 Davin, plays
against the backdrop of evening in Beacon Hill Park.

—Photo by Bill Boucher.

Beginning:

BRITISH MAILBAG

By ROBERT HARRIS

On Page 3



LITTLE HOSTAGE

By J. K. NESBITT

On Page 13



RED CHRISTMAS

By MURIEL WILSON

On Page 6

It was a Strange Case of 'Turnabout'

Both the Brothers were Convincing

Recalls VIVIENNE CHADWICK

It was a very old photograph, found while looking for something quite different, that brought the tale to mind. A portrait of a dark-haired, dark-eyed, lively looking young male in the sideburns and peculiar jacket with peculiar sleeves which belonged to the Victorian era. On the back was an inscription in Chinese, and a notation indicating that the "Photographic Artists" operated at Canton Road in Shanghai. Two words had been added in faded script, "Charles Conway."

It was my grandfather who had told me the story, I remembered, when I was a teen-ager, and told it about another photograph which also was of a man named Conway—older, equally dark-haired and dark-eyed, but wearing clerical garb and a serious, even a severe mien. There may still be, in Victoria, people whose parents knew the family, but it was a long time ago.

They came, the original Conways, from England in this city's early days, and they built a small and fairly humble home in old James Bay, while the Empress Hotel was still just a rather large puddle. And they had two sons, Charles and Oliver. The boys, said my grandfather, were sometimes taken for twins, though there was a scant year between them. In appearance, then, in the possession of a quick, inquiring intelligence, and a passion for reading, they were alike. Two surprisingly dynamic personalities to have sprung from a rather nondescript source. But there all resemblance ceased.

Charles was gay, reckless, gregarious. A gambler. A lover of liquor and life. Honest and fun-loving, but always in hot water. And Oliver was his complete antithesis, serious, introspective, religious. Wherefore it was inevitable that when the old people eventually passed away, the brothers should separate and each go his very different way. As far as I know, neither ever married.

Oliver entered the church. He went back to England, and he became, over a period of time, very well known, because he proved to be a gifted and compelling preacher. He could hold a congregation spellbound, and people came from many miles away to hear him. He lectured and wrote treatises on theological subjects. "Oliver," said grandpa, "could convince a crocodile that it was wicked to chew up humans!"

Charles' career, of course, was running a slightly different course. He studied law for a while, and probably could have been a shimmering success, because he could be as eloquent as his brother, but rules and regulations infuriated him, so he gave it up after a few years and gravitated to Alaska, where he soon proved the truth of the rumor which had brought him . . . that there was an incredible amount of money loose and available to a bright boy and a convincing talker. And he played an uncanny game of poker . . .

THE YEARS ROLLED ON. Every once in a while there was an exchange of letters between the brothers, in which each, presented irrefutable reasons for disapproving of the other's kind of life, though they hadn't seen each other for over a decade.

Charles tired of the north's cold winters, pondered his now considerable funds, and decided that, in view of his proficiency at cards, a trip round the world would probably increase rather than diminish them. He was intrigued with the Orient, left, I understand, several small Conways there, and had his picture taken.

He wound up in Mexico, where he presently

won a piece of a silver mine, some fighting cocks and a small sailboat.

Oliver, in the meantime, had found himself prevailed upon to take his silver-tongued oratory to a newly established mission in a small village somewhere on the coast of either Nicaragua or Guatemala. Here he looked forward with true missionary zeal to the bringing of wandering sheep to the fold, but instead promptly fell victim to a tropical bug of some kind, and was laid low.

The news that his brother was once more practically within hailing distance, and ill, was enough for the adventurous Charles. He stocked his boat with food, water, and liquor, picked up a Mexican navigator—in itself something of a feat, one would suppose—and headed south to find Oliver.

It seems to have been quite a run. They made it by a margin so narrow that the terrified Mexican, who had insisted from the beginning that the vessel wasn't sufficiently seaworthy to float in a duck pond, but had of course been talked out of his better judgment, promptly disappeared the moment they made their landfall, and was never seen again.

Each man, said my grandfather—who from time to time had exchanged letters with Charles—seems to have been something of a shock to the other at that meeting. Charles was impressed with his brother's burning zeal, but shocked at his appearance. And he considered the missionary's life to be ghastly beyond belief. Oliver, for his part, while intrigued and fascinated by the stories of Charles' widespread experiences and travels, was appalled by the pious condition—and probable fate—of his soul.

POOH-POOHING THAT, and honestly concerned for Oliver's health, Charles persuaded his brother to join him in a sea voyage. He had picked up a certain amount of knowledge from the vanished Mexican, and with his usual superb self-confidence, had decided that he could take the boat himself to one of the little islands further south, to which clung the usual legend of buried pirate treasure. He had a chart and a map. It was just the sort of gamble he adored, and the trip would be splendid for Oliver.

So he had his little vessel overhauled and caulked, mast re-stepped and braced, and when he felt all was shipshape, off they went. With beautiful simplicity he was convinced that all he had to do was get the bearing of his island and steer for it, and then in due course reverse the procedure to get back again.

He was not the type, in spite of his excellent mind, to let little matters of drift, current, compass error, stellar and solar bearings and such navigational irritations upset his intentions. What Oliver thought is not recorded, though doubtless he held, with equal simplicity, that if the good Lord desired him to survive and return to his mission He would so ordain it, and if not there was nothing to be done about it anyway.

Of course they never got to the island. They never got anywhere. A seasonal storm came up in a hurry, and though hull and mast



CHARLES CONWAY . . .
playboy reformed.

held, other things which hadn't been properly checked gave in nothing flat. Rotten sailcloth ripped and blew away in dust rags. And the rudder lines parted. Charles knew enough to heave over a sea-anchor, in the shape of a bucket bent to a stout line, and tried to get a bet out of his brother as to whether they would make it or not.

He must have been quite a lad, really.

Oliver, too, remained calm and said his prayers. And the storm blew itself out. They drifted. They had no real idea where they were, because while Charles understood the use of the sextant, to correlate the other factors in estimating his position was beyond him. He tried several times, but after finally figuring, after the most careful calculations, that the craft was in the middle of Mexico City, he gave up.

Several days went by, with nothing visible anywhere but sky, sea and far horizon. So, of course, with nothing else in the world to do, they went back to their old, old argument—their two utterly antithetical beliefs of life as it should be lived.

Both could be devastatingly convincing. Both were widely read. And each, in his own way, wholly sincere. So it must have been something of a discussion. Luckily their food and water held out, and they were presently picked up and put ashore unhurt, by a passing Japanese freighter.

"And so that was that," said my grandfather, as he prepared to return the snapshot to the others through which we were browsing. "They're both dead now." He studied the picture briefly. "A good-looking boy, Charles."

Confused, I remember that I glanced again at the clerical collar, the plain, severe, black suit. "Oliver, you mean. The minister."

"No," said Grandpa. "This is Charles. He sent it to me years ago, just before he died. Pneumonia, I think. Date's on the back."

I took the cardboard and turned it over. "Charles Conway." I read. "November, 1908." "Oh. You mean Oliver converted him. In the boat! So then they were both ministers?"

My grandfather chuckled, a little wickedly. He'd been a bit of a dog in his youth, too, I think.

He said, "Oliver converted him, all right. But there was still only one clergyman in the family. Because Charles certainly 'converted' his brother! Oliver took up the gay life in earnest, cut a handsome swathe across country for several years, and finally got himself accidentally shot in a Nevada bank holdup."

He shook his head. "They were a couple of convincing talkers, I remember. And they certainly convinced each other!"

After

B

LONDON—
falls within recent
temperatures of
often happens, this
of the heat-wave
dren to the Mecc

Nothing can be more
the zoo with children. T
and the children natura
thing. On a cool day th
parents. On a hot d
beyond endurance. By
in for half an hour ar
the Regent Canal to wa
go leisurely by. Beyo
elephants, newly enth
slight hill. The enorm
had an almost prehist
they were great masto
habit the earth.

Throughout the mu
weather was again rem
well on into October b
their autumn tints. A
window on the last we
apple trees in the g
clothed, and the trees
green than golden. Th
round our coasts of th
farmers shake their h
very unreasonable wea
of it," instead of rubbl
to think that the co
fields, all the winter
and that their work
forward by the end of

MUCH HAS BEEN
the other large cities
of the killing smogs th

"JES"



"Nothing
little con

After a Hot Summer and a Lovely Fall

Britons Learning How to Heat

LONDON—This year Britain has had one of the most beautiful falls within recent memory. The end of August saw a heatwave with temperatures of 89 degrees recorded for several days in London. As often happens, this descended upon us quite suddenly, and the first day of the heat-wave was the day that I chose to take my two small children to the Mecca of all London children—the Regent's Park Zoo.

Nothing can be more tiring than a day at the zoo with children. There is so much to see, and the children naturally want to see everything. On a cool day this is wearing on their parents. On a hot day it becomes almost beyond endurance. By 3 o'clock I had to give in for half an hour and lie on the banks of the Regent Canal to watch the "narrow boats" go leisurely by. Beyond the canal were the elephants, newly enthroned on a site on a slight hill. The enormous African elephants had an almost prehistoric appearance, as if they were great mastodons come back to inhabit the earth.

Throughout the month of September the weather was again remarkably good, and it was well on into October before any leaves put on their autumn tints. As I looked out of my window on the last weekend of the month the apple trees in the garden were still fully clothed, and the trees on the horizon more green than golden. This in spite of the gales round our coasts of that week. The phlegmatic farmers shake their heads and say, "This is very unreasonable weather, no good will come of it," instead of rubbing their hands with glee to think that the cows are still out in the fields, all the winter wheat and barley sown, and that their work has never been so far forward by the end of October for years.

MUCH HAS BEEN DONE IN LONDON and the other large cities to prevent a recurrence of the killing smogs they suffered a few years

ago. The British are extremely reluctant to change; but it is amazing the extent to which they have altered their ideas of "housewarming," as they call it. When the government, quite rightly, decided to do something about smog, and introduced "Smokeless Zones" in certain built-up areas, people just had to swing over to some other method of heating their homes.

Traditionally, English houses had a fireplace in every room, including bedrooms. My house, built within the last two years, has only one. Those that can afford to do so have installed, or are considering installing, central heating. This in England is nearly always by hot water. In the non-basement English houses hot-air heating is quite unknown. If one wants to start an argument at the local pub, one only has to say that Canadians heat their homes with hot air. The locals will be incredulous. It will take three rounds of drinks to convince them, and then they will go home shaking their head at such madness.

There is intense competition between coal, gas, electricity and oil for firing these new systems. The government is also being asked to provide capital for the introduction of natural gas—brought in tankers from the Sahara Desert.

The nationalized coal industry is fighting hard for customers. The National Coal Board has nearly completed a very thorough overhaul of its coal-extraction methods, and work in the coalfields is less hard manual labor than it was at the end of the war. Coal is still big business in Britain; dieselization of the railways is nothing like as complete as in Canada, and the railways account for only a small percentage (15 per cent was mentioned last week) of the total market. Smokeless fuels have been evolved from coal, and these may be used in the smokeless zones.

The only non-nationalized fuel is oil, and it is also the only one which is imported. Crude imports are refined in England, and it would appear to me that to have a balanced refinery program, output for fuel oils cannot be avoided. Hence a home market for fuel is almost a necessity as a method of disposing of such fractions during the processing of gasoline. Not only do the oil companies offer the same inclusive services as in Victoria (payments covered out over the 12 months, installation financing at low cost over five years, automatic replenishment of oil tanks), but they have included maintenance of the furnace in the monthly charges. This covers two servicings a year as well as emergency service at all times.

SOME PEOPLE are going over to electric heating. They are usually in homes where the wife works, and 24 hours heating is not required. Providing that sufficient electricity is



British Mailbag
by

Robert Harris

well-known former Victoria
school teacher now residing
permanently in London

used (as in the all-electric home) the rates are comparable to other fuels.

In spite of the advance of central heating, the majority of homes are still without such a luxury. In smokeless zones, smokeless fuel has to be used in existing fireplaces. In special grates that will burn them. Alternatively, gas fires, electric fire, oil and paraffin space heaters are pressed into service, and most people dream of the day when they can afford the cost of conversion to something more efficient.

Much has been accomplished during the past ten years. Most people, however, look back nostalgically to the days when they could burn as much coal as they liked, but are inclined to forget that their backs were freezing. Many backs still do.

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, November 26, 1961—Page 3

"JUST A SECOND"



"Nothing serious, just a little condensation."

THE DEADLY GAS SCALDED THEIR EYES, THROATS, LUNGS . . . BUT THEY FOUGHT ON . . . AND ON . . .

The Canadians Held the Shattered Line

April 22, 1915, was lovely in the morning as Flanders, even in wartime, could be. But horror was to come before sunset, recalls E. W. D. Wilson, the tough little one-time sergeant-major of the Canadian 13th Battalion, Black Watch.

"I was an instructor at 3rd Brigade Bombing School at the time under Lieut. D'O. Rochfort of Victoria. We were billeted in a house on a hill just behind the support line."

The Black Watch were holding that sector of the front line immediately in front of the billet, and French colonial troops, the hard-bitten Turcos, were in the line to the Canadians' left.

Wilson and his companions had strict orders not to move about during daylight because the enemy had, up to this point, ignored the house on the hill, although it was under direct observation, apparently believing it to be unoccupied. This situation was to change radically.

About 5.30 p.m. the German artillery opened up a tremendous bombardment of the French lines and Wilson was ordered to go out to see what was happening.

"I crept along the side of the house, as close to its walls as I could get, and looked towards the French line . . . There were clouds of yellow smoke rising and spreading towards our lines. I didn't know what it was but it worried me."

This was the first time that poison gas was used in war. But no one knew it yet on the Allied side.

Wilson went back and reported to his commanding officer, and it was decided the house was no longer the proper place to stay. The men moved out in light fighting order to occupy an old line of trenches at the foot of the hill nearest the enemy.

They had hardly established themselves there when the first wave of choking, bewildered and frightened Turcos swept down upon them. The French line had broken, stricken by the deadly chlorine cloud.

The Turcos gasped unintelligibly. "C'est Bin, c'est fin! Les Boches . . . les Boches!"

The Canadians allowed the retreating infantry to pass through their lines. Many of the Turcos were wounded as well as choking to death, and were in no condition to rally and fight.

Presently they themselves got the order to fall back to defend the brigade headquarters line.

"The actual position at 7.10 p.m.," says the History of the Canadian Forces, 1914-1919, "was that the Canadian front line was intact"—although due to interrupted communications it was thought the left of the line had been broken—"with two platoons lining the ditch of the Poelcappelle road and supporting in echelon some of the 1st Tirailleurs who still hung on to about 100 yards of their original line with the enemy 150 yards away. Six hundred yards in rear and now also deployed along the ditch were two supporting platoons of the 13th (Wilson's battalion) and a few Algerians who had rallied there. Then there was a gap of 1,700 yards to the orchard where the 10th Field Battery was in action covered by part of the St. Julien garrison . . ."

There were other gaps in the line and in one 3,000-yard section a single gallant French machine-gun crew held on against the advancing Germans.

As to Wilson and the 13th Battalion, they were holding, too. This was one of the toughest units in the division. The men wrapped wetted handkerchiefs over their faces as protection against the gas, swung their flanks as the Germans poured through the gap in the old French line, and fired furiously with everything they possessed.

"As ordered," said Wilson, "we had fallen back and linked up with some 40 Royal Canadian Engineers. We dug in behind the hedge along a ditch. We could see hundreds of Germans advancing and we got and passed the

Another story from
DIARY OF DANGER
by E. W. D. WILSON
as told to
JOHN SHAW
Editor, The Islander

order: 'At the enemy in front, at 700 yards, rapid fire!'"

Some 120 rifles began to pick off the doggedly advancing Germans. And as the range closed, the effect of the rifles' concentration became more deadly.

The Germans halted, wavered, and commenced to dig in.

"I was walking up and down the line directing the fire (Wilson, by the way, was never more than 20 miles behind the firing line, and generally in it, for 34 years without being wounded) when two hysterical soldiers, survivors of one of our batteries, rode up on horses and shouted, 'Run, boys, run! They're coming by the thousands!'"

"I told them to get down and pump a rifle or get to hell out. They cleared out. My people didn't pay any attention to them. They just kept firing."

That night occurred an event that few men have been privileged to see and survive.

Brigadier-General (as the rank was then) R. E. W. Turner, VC, commanding Wilson's brigade, "one of the finest soldiers under whom I have had the honor to serve," decided to counter-attack.

He designated the famous 16th and 10th Battalions, and they went up to their jumping-off place, fixed bayonets and charged, yelling, into the woods where the Germans had entrenched. They not only recaptured the wood but the trenches the Turcos had abandoned early in the evening.

"Lieut. Rochfort and I, having disrobed our bombing squads in the line of attack, went up behind the third wave and saw the fierce fight for the wood."

"We would have been court-martialed had we been discovered, for we had no business there. But the roaring cheers of that charge of Scottish bayonets was something we could not miss, something we shall never forget."



They were magnificent troops, Canada's Scottish battalions, and more than occasionally they turned the tide of battle.

The New

IN

In this, Northern Indian brigade. One is sometimes frighte

I had an experie illustrated how the man had affected the For an exploratio Grounds, north of C planned to make use quired two natives country. This was Resolution. The youn did not know the co was their holiday t feasts.

As a last resourc pilot, Souci Beaulieu saying:

"I would like Grounds once again I my belly with strong . . . instead of fish women with no teeth

Souci found a com Yellowknife Indian w country in his youth, with the women, befo canoe. He was living agreed to join in di to revisit the scenes o spirit of adventure.

With these two me end of Great Slave I the romance of the d

At Fort Reliance, quarters 100 years bel climbed to the platea Pike's Portage, the an had received its nam described it in his bo of Northern Canada (moss-covered feet of In through the tundra a

At the fort, my I superiority of the wh of the mission, but w behind us, their mind Souci dominated Bas he ignored me, Tal Souci in the stern, paddle, to Basile, w paddle even when ta

When a white ma he commands little in arrangements involve the reward journey.

IN PREPARATI laid out a moderat regarded this with portages ahead. He ing, "Why should we food into country in is my country. I kn When we starte light pack which he tion sash. Basile ca heavy. At our first time before Basile a Souci informed However he did not

The 25-mile por completed, we reach Artillery Lake. Wh parting summer of r with my rifle. Pre excited, with a han

THEY

from
GER
SON

nder

horror
the Cano-

700 yards,

ck off the
as the range
concentration

and com-

line direct-
was never
ing like, and
hout being
oldiers, sur-
ode up on
n! They're

ump a rifle
My people
They just

at few men
urive.

was then
ng Wilson's
under whom
decided to

h and 10th
eir lumping-
ged, yelling,
ans had en-
d the wood
abandoned

diagnosed our
attack, went
w the fierce

partied had
no business
that charge
ng we could
r forget."



'a Scot-
ly they

The New Way of Life Is Difficult for Unschooled Indians IN THE CRUEL LAND

In this, the conclusion of a three-part article, the author compares the characters of the native Northern Indian and the man of mixed blood, Souci, whose forebear was a Frenchman of the old-time brigade. One is bewildered by the changing way of life, the other able to adjust. One is a willing if, sometimes frightened worker, the other arrogant and scornful of the "inferior" native.

I had an experience that strikingly illustrated how the impact of the white man had affected the Indians.

For an exploration into the Barren Grounds, north of Great Slave Lake, I planned to make use of a canoe and required two natives familiar with the country. This was treaty time at Fort Resolution. The young men said that they did not know the country and that this was their holiday time for dances and feasts.

As a last resource I applied to my old pilot, Souci Beaulieu. He agreed to go, saying:

"I would like to see the Barren Grounds once again before I die and to fill my belly with strong meat of the caribou. . . . Instead of fish only suitable for old women with no teeth."

Souci found a companion, Black Basile, a Yellowknife Indian who had hunted in the country in his youth, when he had travelled with the women, before he had a wife or a canoe. He was living in abject poverty and agreed to join us in desperation; certainly not to revisit the scenes of his youth or from the spirit of adventure.

With these two men I set out into the east end of Great Slave Lake, still touched with the romance of the distant past.

At Fort Reliance, Captain Back's winter quarters 110 years before, we left the lake and climbed to the plateau by what is known as Pike's Portage, the ancient Indian route which had received its name when Warburton Pike described it in his book *The Barren Grounds of Northern Canada* (1889). Before Pike, many moccasined feet of Indians had left their mark through the tundra and even on rock hills.

At the fort, my Indians had accepted the superiority of the white man and the teaching of the mission, but when we left "civilization" behind us, their minds went back into the past. Souci dominated Basile and to a large extent he ignored me. Talk flowed over me from Souci in the stern, who often rested on his paddle, to Basile, who continued to ply his paddle even when talking.

When a white man is alone among Indians, he commands little respect. His only control is in arrangements made at the fort which involve the reward on the completion of the journey.

IN PREPARATION for our journey, I had laid out a moderate supply of food. Souci regarded this with contempt, knowing the portages ahead. He discarded most of it, saying, "Why should we burden ourselves carrying food into country in which meat abounds. This is my country. I know where to find caribou."

When we started the portage he made a light pack which he secured with his Assumption sash. Basile carried the canoe, which was heavy. At our first resting place, it was some time before Basile arrived, his face almost pale.

Souci informed me, "Basile say he die." However he did not offer to carry the canoe.

The 25-mile portage route of little lakes completed, we reached the Barren Grounds at Artillery Lake. While Souci and I were preparing supper of rice and tea, Basile set off with my rifle. Presently, he returned greatly excited, with a handful of fresh caribou dung.

By Guy Blanchet



SOUCI BEAULIEU

... the Indian acknowledged his leadership.

Souci cried, "I told you, now we feast like in the old days."

Next morning we shot two caribou and the day and much of the night were spent feasting. The meat pot was constantly replenished, odds and ends roasted on spits, and my last view that night was of Souci and Basile, each with a caribou head, complete with fur and features, gnawing like wolves at succulent morsels.

NEXT MORNING Souci had an attack of "the misery," which the application of a hot tin plate to his stomach relieved.

The Barren Grounds and the caribou brought back the primitive life of the past. In spite of the teaching at the mission, Souci

still feared "The Enemy," the evil spirits of lake and mountain. At one point there was a rounded hill on each side of the lake.

"On this side," said Souci, "dwells a giant beaver, and on the other side a huge muskrat, the slave of the beaver. It is the custom of our people when passing here to 'pay the lake.' I have already given a piece of caribou skin, you should give a knife or a kettle."

This I laughed at.

Not long afterwards, we were making a wide crossing of the lake in our little canoe when a sudden squall caught us. Souci put the strength born of caribou meat into his paddle. Basile's fears gave him extra power.

As we reached the shelter of the far shore, Souci exclaimed, "Thank you, thank you, thank you."

When I asked him who he was thanking, all he replied was, "The Enemy was angry because you would not 'pay the lake.' It is well that I gave him a piece of caribou skin."

It may seem strange that such fancies were given serious consideration in "modern times," but this was only one of the stories which I heard of "The Enemy" which were accepted because "my uncle saw it" or "my grandfather told me."

Basile's worst trouble was not the portage, nor "The Enemy." It was the dread of the Eskimos. It must have gone back to his childhood. I asked, "Do you ever see Eskimos?"

"Once," he said, "I saw them. . . big big."

"How far away were they?" I asked.

"Far, far."

"How do you know they were Eskimos?"

I asked.

"We were afraid and hastened to join the hunters. They told us maybe they were caribou. That was the only time I saw these terrible people from the north."

Basile's mind and his memories were confused with tales that he had been told and his childish experiences, but to him they were real.

In the Barren Grounds, every boulder hid an enemy, and there were dangers beyond every hill.

BASILE'S SHARP EYES and his memories of travel in the past were sometimes of assistance finding our way through the confusion of islands.

(Continued on Page 16)



THIS WAS THE CANOE in which the white man, the mixed blood and the Indian invaded the Barren Lands. —Photos by Guy Blanchet.

MURIEL WILSON is dreaming of

The color of Christmas is red . . . My mother used to tell us that it started in the long ago when Mrs. Santa Claus bought a bolt of turkey red material at a bargain sale. She made Santa a suit of the bright stuff and lined her winter quilts with the rest. Santa made a real hit on his first appearance in the gay red suit and ever since that time, red has been a favorite Christmas color.

Moderns sometimes use blue and silver. (And even pink! Horrors!) But put me down as an old-fashioned who likes Christmas primarily red. Green, of course, is the natural accompaniment . . . the dark green of fir and cedar and the waxy green of holly and mistletoe. I like big red bows and tall red candles. I like striped red candy canes, fat red crackers and crimson cranberries. The glow of firelight fits right into the picture and of course Christmas is a red letter day.

Cranberries are a made-to-measure Christmas accent, gay as Santa's red suit and with an excellent flavor. Cranberries are older than Plymouth Rock . . . Long before the first pilgrim lady set her dusty foot on Plymouth Rock, cranberries were growing wild among the hemlocks of Plymouth County and along the length of Cape Cod. This is their native soil and it is here that over 90 per cent of the cranberries that we get today are still produced.

It was from friendly Indians that pilgrim women learned that cranberries were edible. Being English ladies, with an English liking for preserves and stewed fruits, these early settlers stewed the cranberries in water, added a bit of sweetening and called it "cranberry sauce." I suppose these early settlers discovered that this tart red sauce was a perfect complement for the wild turkey that graced their tables on special occasions. Today, cranberries are part of our Christmas tradition.

Thanks to our freezing and canning facilities, cranberries can be enjoyed as much with chicken in the summertime as with turkey at Christmas. And thanks to home economists, who are continually dreaming up new ways to use their merry little berries, I am going to tell you of their versatility.

Besides their beautiful color, cranberries are chock-a-block full of vitamins and minerals (14 to be exact) and they have a natural sparkling, taste-boosting flavor. If you have considered cranberries only as an accent for turkey, I hope you will take a second look. Besides sauce, jelly and juice they make festive desserts, glamorous salads, dress-up garnishes and piquant dips.

Our first recipe is a dessert . . . Cranberry Crunch. The recipe . . . one cup uncooked rolled oats, one-half cup all-purpose flour, one cup brown sugar, one-half cup butter or margarine, one pound tin (or its equivalent) cranberry sauce, whole or jellied, and one quart vanilla ice cream. Preheat the oven to 350 degrees F. Mix the oats, flour and brown sugar. Cut in the butter or margarine until crumbly. Place half this mixture in an 8x8-inch greased pan. Cover with cranberry sauce. Top with the balance of the mixture. Bake about 45 minutes. Serve hot in squares topped with scoops of vanilla ice cream. Serves six to eight.

ANOTHER EXCELLENT DESSERT uses apples and cranberries with a crunch topping . . . four cups sliced apples, one pound tin whole cranberry sauce, one teaspoon cinnamon, three-quarters cup sifted flour, one cup brown sugar and one-third cup butter or margarine. Place the sliced apples in a 10x6x2-inch pan. Spoon the cranberry sauce on top. Of course, you can use home-made sauce in any of these recipes, but the ready-made does save time in these



CRANBERRY CRUNCH . . . If you are going to serve this delicious sweet, better be prepared for "seconds."

busy pre-Christmas days. Now sprinkle the cranberry layer with cinnamon. Rub together the flour, brown sugar and butter. Sprinkle over the cranberry-apple layers. Bake in a 350 degrees F. oven for 40 minutes. Top each serving with ice cream, cranberry sherbet or whipped cream.

With parties coming up you may like to

BRIDE'S CORNER

Popcorn is good nibbling fun . . .

You can pop corn in your skillet . . . Measure two to three tablespoons salad oil and half a cup of popping corn into a large heavy skillet with a tight-fitting cover. Cover and heat slowly. When you hear the first pop, start shaking the skillet gently. Continue until the popping stops.

Vary the seasonings . . . The following are enough to season eight cups popped corn.

Stir one-quarter teaspoon blended season salt and a quarter teaspoon paprika into two tablespoons melted butter. Mix with the corn. Sprinkle hot corn with one-quarter cup grated Cheddar cheese, one tablespoon melted butter and salt.

Drizzle two tablespoons melted butter over the corn and sprinkle with one teaspoon garlic-olive oil mix (comes in an envelope). Toss. Mix one teaspoon bottled barbecue sauce with two tablespoons melted butter. Toss.

RED CHRISTMAS

Here's How to Make 'Mr. Prickle the Porcupine'

try Cranberry Curry Dip . . . one tin whole cranberry sauce, three tablespoons butter and 1½ teaspoons curry powder. Mix the ingredients in a saucepan. Simmer until heated through. Serve it hot with cubed ham, pork or chicken. Impale the cubes on picks and arrange on a tray for dipping.

Another zesty Cranberry Dip is delicious with hot fried shrimp or prawns. In a saucepan mix one tin jellied cranberries, five tablespoons zippy meat sauce and one tablespoon each salad oil and brown sugar. Beat with a rotary beater until saucy and smooth. Heat till it bubbles.

At Christmas time we all eat too much rich food. It is nice to have something on hand that looks Christmasy yet is not too rich. Such a thing is Cranberry-Child-and-Babe Cake. It is really a yeast bread but it has the texture of cake and is not too sweet. The method is the same as we use for refrigerator rolls. The recipe makes two cakes or loaves. I made it this week and it is delicious. I baked one loaf in a regular loaf tin and the other in a small casserole.

Child-and-Babe Cranberry Cake . . . Cream one-third cup shortening with two-thirds cup sugar in the large bowl of your electric mixer. Add two eggs, one teaspoon vanilla, and beat well. Sprinkle two packages of yeast into one-half cup warm water. Stir to dissolve. Stir in one-third cup non-fat dry milk powder. Add to the creamed mixture. Blend in two cups sifted all-purpose flour and half a teaspoon each baking soda and salt. Beat at high speed for six minutes. With a spoon fold in one cup fresh whole cranberries (washed and dried) and one-half cup chopped pecans. (I used walnuts.) Cover closely and refrigerate overnight. You can leave it a second night if it is handy. Stir the batter down and pour into two well-greased pans. Let rise in a warm place until double in bulk. The time will depend on your room temperature. When nice and light bake in a preheated 375 degrees F. oven for from 30 to 35 minutes. You can frost the top or leave plain to serve cut and buttered. The scarlet cranberries make pretty a picture which that fit in beautifully to the Christmas motif.

Every party needs a conversation piece . . . Here is how to make Prickle the Porcupine . . . a funny little fellow who makes a perfect centre for an hors d'oeuvre tray. He is made out of half a white cabbage. He bristles with colored toothpicks on which are impaled tiny white onions, stuffed olives, cubes of cheese and cranberry crystals. I told you how to make these a few weeks ago . . . Whole cranberries washed and dried, dipped in slightly beaten egg white and rolled in granulated sugar. Spread on wax paper to dry. These add a really gay note to Mr. Prickle.

To fix the cabbage . . . peel off all the loose outside leaves (use the size cabbage best suited to the size of your tray), cut in half and place the cut side down on the tray or plate. Still the rounded side full of colored picks. Then eyes from dark raisins, his nose out of his mouth out of a strip of red pepper. Make ears of brown paper. If he is for a child's party use all cranberry crystals instead of picks. Place about three on each pick. Children will love the Christmasy red of the berries and the tangy-sugary taste of them. Use assorted sandwiches around the little porcupine in the children's tray and grown-up nibbling kit in the adult tray.

I would suggest you clip and file these Christmas pages for reference when needed.

They Fo

T

The wa
on its angry
passing force
the gravel ba

One, a
clothes, stood
but Adam D
scene.

He was sitt
little tense, per
real rested on
for all that, he
eyes constantly
the upstream b
what he had b
few days, a fig
them, through
little path.

It was Loui
had been sent
where canoes r
age around the

Adam started
the long-barrelle
Two canoes
gesticulating to
the sound of ru

"Come along,
heading up the
who were alrea
further order. A
their savory sm
chief at a rush

A few minu
thick green un
two canoes, the
ing back and fo
swiftly towards
place where the
near. The padd
lift their vessel
fresh-faced lad
into the river f
was like a sig
immediately a f
smoke, Adam E
sag and crumple
with a convuls
perately, to get
from the ambu
wide to the left
reload, the Indi

A wave of f
river bank, and
water's edge.
canoe, out into
caught and wh
"There's lo
feed the fires
Adam Dollard
one who had
the alarm.

IT WAS L
this young of
small fur trad
conceived a ho
was that any
years, the Fro
at each othe
savage strugg
Nations were
demoralized a
traditional all
good Father d
Then their w
Ottawa Valley

They Fought and Died At the Long Sault

THE HEROES

The water of the Long Sault boiled and foamed, as it rushed on its angry way down to the St. Lawrence, and the noise it made in passing forced the young men, squatted around the cooking pots on the gravel bank, to shout their banter at each other.

One, a fresh-faced youngster, a farm boy, to judge from his clothes, stood up and began skimming flat stones into the racing current, but Adam Dollard, who was their leader, scarce noticed the peaceful scene.

He was sitting apart from the rest, a little tense, perhaps, for the fate of Montreal rested on his young shoulders. But for all that, he was calm and resolute. His eyes constantly scanned the forest along the upstream bank, and suddenly he saw what he had been waiting for these last few days, a figure running hard towards them, through the trees that squeezed the little path.

It was Louis, the baptized Huron, who had been sent up to watch the beach where canoes must come in for the portage around the rapids.

Adam started up, instinctively reaching for the long-barrelled musket at his side.

"Two canoes, five men," shouted Louis, gesticulating to make his meaning clear, over the sound of rushing water.

"Come along, mes amis," shouted Dollard, heading up the path at a run, and the others, who were already on their feet, needed no further order. Abandoning the cook pots, with their savory smell of stew, they followed their chief at a rush to the ambushade.

A few minutes later, crouching in the thick green undergrowth, they watched the two canoes, their occupants laughing and calling back and forth in guttural tones, head in swiftly towards the beach, just above the place where the Frenchmen waited in readiness. The paddlers were scrambling out, to lift their vessels ashore, when someone, the fresh-faced lad who had been throwing stones into the river perhaps—fired a hasty shot. It was like a signal to the others, and almost immediately a fusillade rang out. Through the smoke, Adam Dollard saw four of the Indians sag and crumple into the water, but the fifth, with a convulsive jerk, began paddling desperately, to get out of range. A shot rang out from the ambush on the bank, but it splashed wide to the left, and before the French could reload, the Indian was beyond their reach.

A wave of fierce exultation swept along the river bank, and several men ran down to the water's edge, to push the bodies and the canoe, out into the stream, where the current caught and whirled them away.

"There's four of the murdering fiends to feed the fires of hell," growled a soldier. But Adam Dollard was more concerned about the one who had escaped their bullets, to spread the alarm.

IT WAS LESS THAN A MONTH AGO that this young officer from the garrison of the small fur trading settlement at Montreal had conceived a bold scheme, and his one fear now was that anything might spoil the plan. For years, the Iroquois and the French had been at each other's throats, in a bloody and savage struggle, for the men of the Five Nations were terrible enemies. First, they had demoralized and massacred the Huron people, traditional allies of the French, and burned good Father de Brebeuf at the torture stake. Then their war bands had spread along the Ottawa Valley, to cut off the fur trade, and

First in a Series:

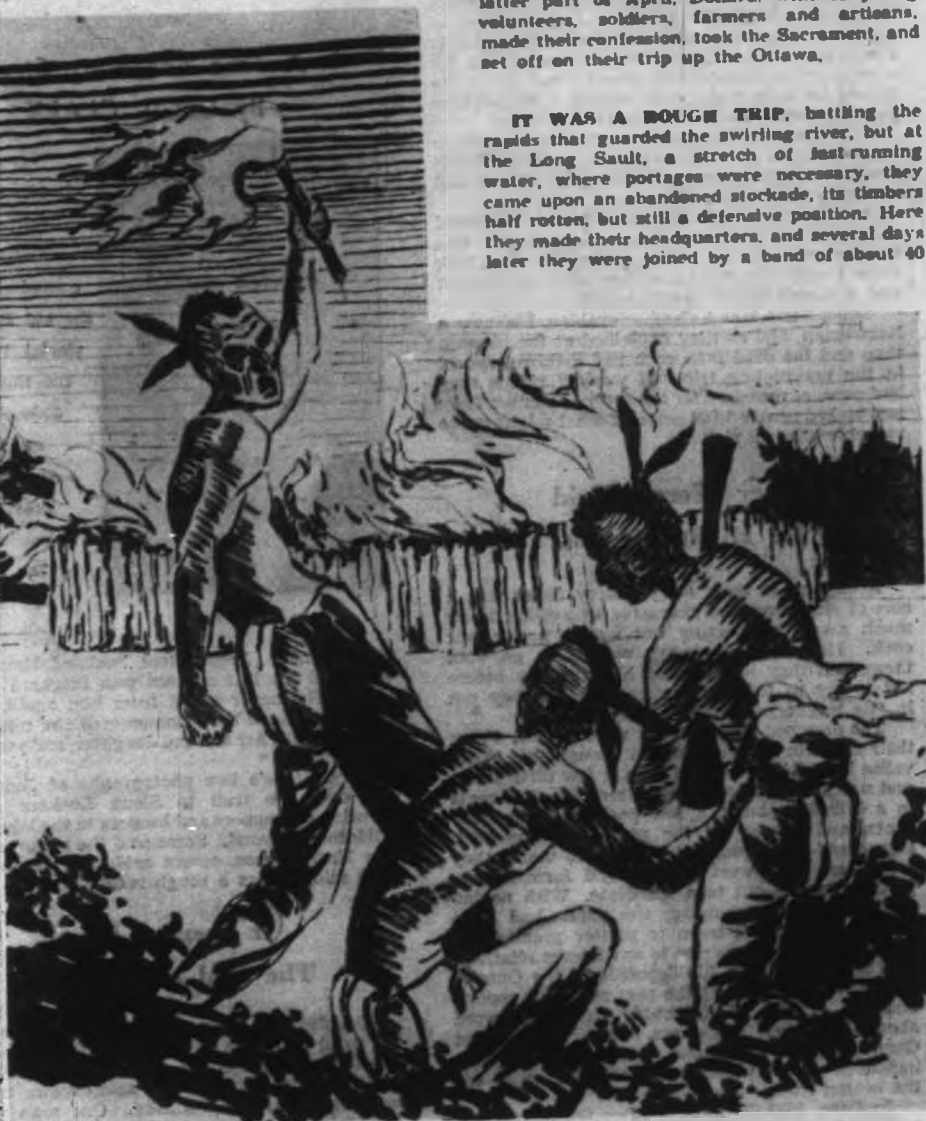
HISTORIC CANADIAN BATTLES

By John Windsor

come downstream to the rendezvous. I promise you, we'll make them pay a heavy toll, if they wish to pass, and it may cool their ardour for an attack on Montreal."

It was a desperate plan, but in that spring of 1660 the situation called for a desperate remedy. Permission was granted, and in the latter part of April, Dollard, with 16 young volunteers, soldiers, farmers and artisans, made their confession, took the Sacrament, and set off on their trip up the Ottawa.

IT WAS A ROUGH TRIP, battling the rapids that guarded the swirling river, but at the Long Sault, a stretch of fast-running water, where portages were necessary, they came upon an abandoned stockade, its timbers half rotten, but still a defensive position. Here they made their headquarters, and several days later they were joined by a band of about 40



squeeze Montreal, or Ville Marie as it was called, in an ever-tightening ring.

By last winter the old hands, men like Charles Le Moyne and Maisonneuve, the governor, were becoming worried by the ominous reports of large Iroquois concentrations on the Richelieu River, together with many strong hunting parties wintering on the Ottawa. It took little imagination to foresee that when these forces united on the St. Lawrence in the spring Montreal could expect a savage attack, that might well succeed.

It was then that Adam Dollard approached the governor.

"Let me take a small party of volunteers up the Ottawa, to ambush the Iroquois, as they

Hurons, and a handful of Algonquins, all thirsting for vengeance on the common enemy.

This was the group that had drawn first blood, and now they waited, crouching restlessly behind the bushes along the bank. They did not have long to wait. Suddenly, up-river, but coming down fast, they saw them, a fleet of canoes, black on the water, like a threatening thunder cloud, and filled with angry, shouting warriors. Dollard, with his practised soldier's eye, estimated 200-300 men, more than they could fight off from their present position.

"Back to the stockade," he shouted. "We'll make our stand there."

Continued on Page 11

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, November 26, 1961—Page 1

Not all the people the police chase are criminals. Strange to say, sometimes they chase the innocent—a task, which in any well-organized police force falls to the lot of the Missing Persons Bureau.

Here land the letters from all sorts of queer places seeking information about lost relatives and a variety of wanderers who've failed to keep in touch.

As in the quest for the law-breaker "missing persons" usually has a formula to follow, beginning with the last known address and working in systematic style through old street directories, criminal and motor vehicle records, down through the mental hospitals, vital statistics and, more often than not, the skidroad hostels run by the Salvation Army.

Where trace is found and the subject has moved—and they move and they move—the enquiries may go on for months, sometimes a year or longer.

It was such an enquiry that touched the police of this province back in 1935, an enquiry started by an Ontario lawyer who finally found himself in the grip of a fascinating paper chase that had all the elements of a story out of Dumas.

It had its beginning on a comparatively mild afternoon in March, 1930, at vast Summit Lake, 120 miles north of Sioux Lookout in northwestern Ontario. The lake, frozen through the long winter, was beginning to be slushy and treacherous when 53-year-old, English-born Harry Jones, trying to catch up with his prospecting companions, Louis Parth and Fred Fishness, broke through the icy crust close to shore. Parth, away ahead, heard his shouts for help, and hastily seizing a long spruce pole jog-trotted back to his pal's assistance.

Unfortunately the pole wasn't long enough to reach Harry's numbed fingers, and before Parth could do anything more, Jones' grip relaxed and he disappeared from sight.

In some fashion Parth and Fishness retrieved the body and made for Sioux Lookout. It was a tough trip by dog team and plane that took them nearly two weeks, ending with an inquest and a simple north woods burial.

Louis Parth was a Czechoslovakian, Fishness a Norwegian, and as they explained at the inquest, they and the dead man each had a third interest in the prospecting trip. Of worldly riches they had none, of promises for the future—plenty! They had staked nearly 1,000 acres of what might prove valuable mineral rights.

They Were Afraid "He Might Get Lost"

According to their story, Harry Jones was a sort of simple-minded character who didn't know much about prospecting but was a pretty fair cook. However, he always wanted to go with them, and they had warned him the day before not to try to follow them because, as they put it, "he might get lost."

The drowned man's effects were simple. From their cabin in the bush they'd brought his cheap valise in which was \$20 in cash, a few dirty shirts and socks, a passbook showing a credit of 88 cents in a Winnipeg bank, a few postcards and snapshots, and a copy of the partners' agreement, signed and witnessed, which indicated that if they struck anything worthwhile they'd form a company, then sell out to a syndicate. With no immediate mineral showing, the paper had little value, which didn't seem to matter greatly, for Jones' effects gave no clue to any known relatives.

The coroner filed his depositions, the Ontario provincial policeman at the post made his report, and the official administrator passed in word about the nickels and dimes estate. In the vast Canadian scene it was one of those commonplace incidents, where wanderers meet fate away off the beaten track.

In June, 1932, 27 months after the almost unnoticed death of Harry Jones, one George Jones, Detroit, Mich., crossed the border to walk into the law office of Russell Smith in Windsor, Ont., to seek his counsel. George explained that his mother, now Mrs. Fred Stone, Preston, Lancashire, had clipped an item out of a Manchester paper that told of a wilderness drowning in northern Ontario in 1930, and somehow she thought it might be her husband who had deserted her in the town of Bell Vernon, Penn., in 1908.

Smith, alive to his obligation, communicated immediately with the northern coroner and the Provincial Police post, and through them located one or two of the dead man's friends who were able to send him five snapshots showing the

deceased in various groups. These were sent to Mrs. Stone, who picked her first husband out in two pictures, but couldn't identify him in the other three.

Lawyer Smith of course realized this wasn't of much use legally, so asked Mrs. Stone to send some pictures. She sent two, along with a sworn affidavit that she'd married Harry Jones in the village of Ireth-cum-Askam in Lancashire in 1898, and four years later the couple had gone to the west coast of Africa. Four years of the fever-ridden gold coast was enough for the Lancashire couple, who then moved to Pennsylvania, to

A True Adventure Story By CECIL CLARK



Mr. Clark retired as assistant commissioner of the old B.C. Provincial Police at the time of its disbandment and the assumption of provincial responsibilities by the RCMP.

Bell Vernon. From there husband Harry went west and his last address was Brigham Canyon, Utah. She never heard from him again. When his letters came back unanswered she returned to England with her son and daughter, and years later remarried.

Mrs. Stone's two photographs of Jones went out over the trail to Sioux Lookout for the scrutiny of trappers and hunters in the lake-strewn wilderness beyond. Some said the pictures looked like Harry Jones, others said not. Coroner Holland said, "Bears a rough resemblance."

It Seemed Like The End of a Search

Coupled with these reports was the disappointing word that none of Harry's mining friends ever heard him mention the African coast or a wife and family. However, they said once or twice he mentioned Peru and Alaska. One man particularly friendly to Jones (and it took months to find him in Regina, Sask.), when he studied Mrs. Stone's pictures said it couldn't possibly be Harry Jones, the wandering prospector. To the Windsor lawyer it seemed the dead end of a search that had lasted three years, since the day George Smith of Detroit had walked into his office.

To some, of course, it would have been the end of the road. But not to the questing Windsor lawyer. For by now the search for the identity of Jones had got beyond the realm of lawyer and client. It had become Russell Smith's hobby, his obsession, a sort of jigsaw puzzle that just had to be finished.

The finality of Williamson's letter deterred him only a day or two. Then he took a new tack.

It Took 10 Years to GET HIM OUT OF THE

He decided to drop for the time being the family end of the Jones case. He'd centre now on Jones, and follow him back from the day he fell through the ice on Summit Lake.

Still available was the dead man's battered valise, and from it came to light two items. One was a torn scrap of some sort of document, part of a certificate. There was no name on it, only a date and a town—"Nov. 28th, 1877" and "Bridgetown, Cannock." The lawyer took a glance at the map of England which showed him they were done together, in Staffordshire.

The torn fragment of a document was mailed to Somerset House, depository in London for Britain's vital statistics. Back from London in due course came the interesting report that the scrap of paper was the one-eighth part of a birth certificate of Percy Merriman, son of William Henry Merriman, builder's clerk, and his wife Annie.

So far so good, but it didn't prove that Percy Merriman drowned in Summit Lake. Still, thought lawyer Smith, the bare fact of its possession meant something. With renewed zeal for the chase Russell Smith contacted an English legal firm and asked them to dig up all they could on the Merriman family.

Jones an Alias, So London Said

Months later came an answer that made the Ontario lawyer's eyes glint with appreciation; Harry Jones, said the delvers in England, was an alias, an alias for Percy Merriman. They had found his mother, an old lady of 81, living in Birmingham, and six brothers scattered all over the kingdom. One of them, Horace, seemed to have the key to the situation. Years before he had married, said Horace, Percy, then in his teens, had been involved in "trouble with a girl" and rather than face up to his obligation, had fled, changing his name to Harry Jones, the name under which he had married.

Of the brothers, Horace and Percy had been closest to each other, and over the years Horace had kept up correspondence with "Harry Jones," even though Harry had wandered as far afield as Peru and Alaska. Horace said Harry had been in Vancouver just after the First World War, then moved into northern B.C. to a place called Pacific. That was the last he had heard of him.

With this information it looked as though lawyer Smith had struck oil, but to his legal mind there were still some loose ends. Though Percy Merriman, like the drowned Harry Jones, had been in Peru and Alaska, how did he get from British Columbia to the treacherous ice of Summit Lake?

A letter to the B.C. Provincial Police in Victoria picked up the thread: First a detective checked the Vancouver address, then a kinship constable in the north turned up at Pacific, a whistle stop on the Canadian National 50 miles southwest of Hazelton. The enquiring constable found that Harry Jones had worked for a couple of years (1924-1926) for storekeeper and post-

master Tom McJoin in the mining was an Englishman being in Peru and brother in the R.A. behind his desk Horace had served

At this critical an afterthought the form of a w by Percy around celved from his showed a picture a Fokker plane was the middle

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

- | | | | | |
|----------|------|------|--------|----|
| (1) LANE | PLUS | TART | EQUALS | ?? |
| (2) TRUE | " | PINK | " | " |
| (3) LASH | " | BIND | " | " |
| (4) SENT | " | LION | " | " |
| (5) COPE | " | MELT | " | " |

Anagram answers on Page 12

Russell Smith Toronto newspaper consensus of opinion from the Montreal or the Winnipeg but their files did

10 Years to Trace the Prodigal, and Then . . . OF THE GRAVE, A FORTUNE

me being the family
centre now on Jones,
day he fell through

dead man's battered
ght two items. One
rt of document, part
no name on it, only
h, 1877" and "Bridge-
took a glance at the
him they were close

document was mailed
tory in London for
x from London in due
report that the scrap
part of a birth certifi-
on of William Henry
nd his wife Amelia.

in't prove that Percy
t Lake. Still, thought
its possession meant
zeal for the chase
English legal firm and
y could on the Merri-

Alias,

Said

answer that made the
nt with appreciation;
s in England, was an
Merriman. They had
lady of 81, living in
ers scattered all over
n, Horace, seemed to
ion. Years before he
ercy, then in his teens,
ble with a girl and
obligation, had fled,
rry Jones, the name
l.

and Percy had been
ver the years Horace
e with "Harry Jones,"
ndered as far afield as
ald Harry had been in
rst World War, then
a place called Pacific.
heard of him.

it looked as though
but to his legal mind
ends. Though Percy
ed Harry Jones, had
ow did he get from
cherous ice of Summit

vincial Police in Vic-
nd: First a detective
ress, then a khaki-dad
med up at Pacific, a
ian National 50 miles
e enquiring constable
d worked for a couple
storekeeper and post-

ANAGRAM

ET EQUALS ???

NK " "

ND " "

ON " "

LT " "

ge 12



"The pole wasn't long enough to reach Harry's numbed fingers . . ."

Illustrated
By JOAN M. SMITH

master Tom McCubbin, then left, it was said, to join in the mining rush for northern Ontario. He was an Englishman, said McCubbin, who spoke of being in Peru and Alaska and mentioned having a brother in the RAF during the war. Lawyer Smith behind his desk in Windsor noted that brother Horace had served in the RAF.

At this critical juncture to Russell Smith came an afterthought from brother Horace; it was in the form of a worn newspaper clipping sent him by Percy around 1928, in the last letter he received from his wandering brother. The clipping showed a picture of three men standing beside a Fokker plane and in the letter Percy said he was the middle man in the group.

Newspaper Threw Light on Mystery

Russell Smith sent the clipping around the Toronto newspaper offices and got in return the consensus of opinion that the clipping was either from the Montreal Family Herald and Weekly Star or the Winnipeg Free Press. He wrote both papers but their files didn't contain the edition the clipping

was from; but the Free Press furnished a short news item about a Fokker plane flying in to Red Lake in northern Ontario on Sept. 9, 1927. In quick style Russell Smith, nearing the end of the trail, sent the clipping to the Canadian Airways, who identified the plane as the "City of Winnipeg."

No one could be found who had seen the picture taken, but Smith managed to dig up one or two people who'd heard Harry Jones speak of being photographed on that flight. To some it would have been enough, but not to Windsor's legal light, Russell Smith.

Still pursuing the history of Jones, he had another prow through the scanty belongings of the dead man, to come up with something that hadn't meant much before. It was an old group snapshot taken on some beach, on the back, in pencil, "Isle of Man, 1923." He sent it to England and Horace Merriman promptly identified it as one he'd sent his brother, and sent back to the Ontario lawyer several other snapshots taken on

the same day of the same group on the same beach.

The search that had started almost ten years before as a routine missing persons check, and ended up almost as an obsession in the mind of a Windsor lawyer, culminated when an Ontario court reviewed the evidence and declared that Harry Jones was indeed Percy Merriman.

There was more to it than that; in the time it had taken to catch up with the drowned man's identity his partners had formed a company, and, as they planned, sold out to a syndicate. Harry, the camp cook, had his third share set aside; a whopping \$90,000. It was eventually divided equally between the aged Mrs. Merriman, six sons and a granddaughter. The latter, by the way, hadn't been seen by her uncles or her grandmother for 12 years, and it took an English law firm another year to find her.

Finally they were all assembled and told their good fortune. Maybe the prodigal son wasn't present, but from the reports I got it was a good old Lancashire blowout.

I don't know what the Windsor lawyer collected for his effort, but one thing is sure—he had more fun than anyone playing detective from behind his desk for 10 years!

Up At Duncan There's a Reptile Zoo

A boa constrictor isn't everyone's idea of a pleasant playmate.

But at Centra-Fauna Reptile Zoo it's not unusual to see Tosca Oyen in the embrace of the 15-foot-long reptile whose habit it is to crush the life out of its victim before swallowing it.

Since Jim and Tosca Oyen opened their zoo in Duncan three years ago, and incorporated the only reptile zoo in Canada along with it, a steady stream of visitors have arrived expecting to be horrified—and left fascinated by the many varieties of snakes and lizards, all of whom live in natural surroundings within their plate-glass cages.

The creature that started the reptile section of the zoo was the Pearl lizard, imported from Egypt. Its colors are striking: gold, green and black with blue spots on each side of its body. It eats as many as 40 grasshoppers a day, and Jim has devised an ingenious method of catching them. He calls it "pit-lamping." Late on a summer's night he finds the grasshoppers sitting cold and stiff on thistle plants, waiting for the sun to rise and warm them. He is able to pick them off by the hundreds.

Other insects are raised in boxes to ensure an adequate food supply for the seemingly ever-hungry reptiles.

Jim, whose ambition had always been to start a zoo, was a taxidermist in his native Holland, and continues his art in this field in his spare time.

On his arrival in Canada seven years ago, he and Tosca set about looking for an ideal location for the zoo of his dreams. They found it in Duncan, an area surrounded by mountains and just 40 miles from both Victoria and Nanaimo.

The zoo is set back about two miles from the highway to ensure peace from racing traffic. Jim feels that the high cost and special care necessary to keep reptiles properly explains the lack of any other zoo of its type in Canada. The creatures have to live in natural surroundings, have constant warmth, ultra-violet lights, bits of sunshine, vitamin pills and warm baths.

One of Jim's most interesting experiences was with flying foxes, which rarely live in captivity. At first they were given too much heat as it was thought to be vital to their health, but later it was discovered that these unusual creatures can survive indeed thrive, in quite cold temperatures. They live outside during the summer months. They always hang upside down, cannot stand on their feet, but with a wingspread of five feet are able to fly over 400 miles non-stop, using a single air flight formation. Their only nourishment is fruit and, in captivity, a little ice cream.

Tosca divides her time helping to run the zoo and bringing up her three children. Gary, the eldest, eight, has already a sympathy for and deep understanding of all the animals and reptiles, helps with the feeding when home from school, and if his father is away, can capably show visitors around, giving bits of information.

"There are 643 animals in the

zoo," he said. And had included his white mouse.

Added to this census recently was the Central African chameleon, famous for its ability to change its color to match its surroundings. It has, however, several other interesting attributes. It has, for instance, a prehensile tail, which, like the monkey's is used for climbing, and this, together with his dactyl-like feet—having two toes joined together on the outside and three joined together on the inside, with a vice-placing of toes on his hind feet—gives him great climbing and balancing ability. His tongue is longer than his body including his tail, and when he sees a fly or other tempting insect, he strikes with lightning speed the exact distance of the insect. He never misses. The tongue is pulled back by nine



EIGHT-YEAR-OLD GARY and his colorful playmate, an iguana

strong muscles at its base. This character is very partial to drones, and Jim has to keep a supply in his deep freeze at all times.

A reptile which incorporates the habits of a dog, the feet of a sponge and the eyes of a snake, is the Indian Gekko-Tokke lizard. This little charmer has the ability to walk on highly polished plate glass, upside down. This feat is made possible by the presence of myriads of tiny hooks on the pads of its oversize feet, which catch on to microscopic shreds of dust and scratches on the glass. He has a bug-eyed look due to having no eyelids, but differs from all other snakes and lizards in having four pupils in each eye. He barks like a dog—bites like one too! Like other snakes and lizards, he smells with his tongue.

"Most people," said Jim, "ask me what use are reptiles anyway? It is not always realized that without them life would not be possible for we would be over-run with rats



HONEY-BEAR with his banana dinner

and mice. They follow nature's law in the same way that birds wage a constant war against insects. The rat snake for example eats up to 300 rodents a year.

Many of the zoo's snakes are from India, and in that country an estimated 29,000 people die annually from snake bite. Jim has no snakes such as the Indian cobra with the rapid-spread poison. He does, however, have Phoebe, a python of regal character. She has about 100 long, sharp, curved teeth, and her bite can be very dangerous. Pythons have been known to squeeze a full-grown tiger to death, and swallow a whole. Humans, too shoes and all—have been swallowed by these huge snakes.

Although Jim has delved into the literature on reptiles, there is so little information on them that he is writing a book of his own discoveries and experiences in caring for these interesting specimens in captivity.

Surrounded by their ever-growing collection of animals, of monkeys that pick pockets, deer that wander into the kitchen for a tid-bit, lizards laying eggs for the first time in captivity, Polly, the Amazon parrot who hates women, and Kinky the honey-bear who cradles bananas in his arms and eats lying on his back—Jim and Tosca Oyen are not only enriching their own lives, but those of thousands of others by maintaining a unique menagerie.

Walt Disney's True Life Adventures

WATCH YOUR STEP!!

THE GEWELLEL A RODENT OF WESTERN AMERICA PLANS HIS MEALS.



ON HIS WAY UP A CHAPLING TO GET AT THE TENDER TOP GROWTH, HE BITES OFF THE BRANCHES TO MAKE SHORT STUBS FOR A RETURN FOOTHOLD.

Not long ago I enjoyed an article in the *Islander*, "Little Ship Frobes West Coast Inlets" by Agnes Tate (Oct. 8, 1961).

I have put this expedition high on my must list; I have not seen these inlets since the Princess Maquinna was queen of our West Coast.

Towards the end of her story Agnes Tate wrote: "In the wheelhouse, the skipper told me that a friend of his was fishing in these waters a few years ago when he sensed that something was looking at him. He turned his head and saw something with a long snake-like neck and a horse's head looking at him out of eyes like saucers."

One must not be too sceptical about reports like this. There are still many things in the world—in the sea especially—about which we know little. And besides, the description of this monster, as told to Agnes Tate, agrees quite closely to that of the Clemente monster which has been seen many times in Southern California waters, from Monterey to Ensenada, Mexico, by men of unquestioned veracity.

The father of one of my close friends, an electrical engineer, told of sighting the Clemente monster when he was trolling for tuna between Santa Catalina and San Clemente Islands about 50 years ago. He, too, felt something was looking at him. He turned to see, about one-quarter mile from his boat, a giraffe-like neck with a reptilian head staring at him through eyes as large as dinner plates. This was fishing enough for one day. He and his boatman sped to San Pedro. It was many years before my friend's father went near San Clemente again.

From the beginning of time sailors have come ashore with tales of strange things, ghost ships, monsters and sea serpents. Perhaps some of these tales are lies, but certainly not all. They saw something.

Have these tales been believed?

They have not!

For the most part man is unwilling to believe things outside of his experience and the tellers of tales of sea serpents have been held to ridicule.

Don't Scoff at Stories of

THE MONSTER

Says ERIC SISMEY

Yet what could be stranger than the story of the *Marie Celeste*?

In the early days of the Tuna Club of Santa Catalina Island, around the turn of the century, there were giant tuna in the channel and over towards San Clemente Island. In the season 1900, Col. C. P. Morehouse took a leaping tuna (blue fin-thunnus thunnus) of 251 pounds. Tuna in the 200 pound class continued to visit these waters until about 1925 when they disappeared. They have never returned.

It was around this time that weird tales began to be heard around the Tuna Club at Avalon. Tales of a strange thing in San Clemente Passage. Men spoke of the thing reluctantly, fearful of unbelief.

Ralph Bandini wrote: "After a day out on the blue sea famous anglers — others not so famous — would come into the club stuttering. After a stiff drink to steady their nerves they would tell of the thing, details differed, but on one feature that all agreed.

"The thing had eyes as big as dinner plates."

At first there was joshing; suggestions that it was time to find another bootlegger. Then the scoffing grew less as man after man, person of responsibility, came in with the same tale to join the ranks of "those who had seen."

One who believed, but who never saw the monster, was Dr. J. A. Wiborn, the Lone Angler, a Californian, one of the original organizers of the Tyee Club of British Columbia and its president 1925-28.

One who saw was Ralph Bandini, scion of a distinguished Spanish-Mexican family, author of two delightful angling books, "Tight Lines" and "Veiled Horizons." He saw the thing twice.

"The sea was glassy, with a gentle westerly swell," he wrote. "... I saw something dark and big heave from a spot at which I knew I had just been looking. Swiftly turning I saw something strange, unreal, bizarre, and scarcely a quarter mile away. Higher and higher it

rose—looking like a barrel, like a pile, like a monstrous seal, I seized my seven-power glasses, what I saw brought me up standing ...

"A great columnar neck and head," I guess that is what it was, lifting a good 10 feet! It must have been five or six feet thick! It was wet and glistening! Something that appeared to be a kind of mane or coarse hair, hung dankly! But those eyes—those were what held me! Huge, seemingly bulging, round—at least a foot in diameter, they looked—staring! I stood paralyzed, speechless. I could only point and croak hoarsely.

"Then I saw something else. There was not the slightest motion of the thing. It did not rise and fall with the swell. Instead little ripples beat against it like a rock ... Those terrible eyes fixed themselves upon us in an uncanny stare! I could feel the skin of my back creep.

"Then, even as I watched, through glasses, the thing sank. There was no swirl, no fuss, no splashing—or other disturbance. Just a let surely, majestic sinking—and it disappeared."

In all the sightings—there have been many—there is one detail to which all agree; that is, the Clemente monster has terrifying, saucer-size eyes that stare until one is speechless, horrified and paralyzed with fear.

It is about 30 years since a Clemente monster has been seen off Southern California. There are so many boats around there now they may have been driven away. Perhaps the things have moved into our northern waters where they can live in greater peace.

I have never seen the Clemente monster, but I knew a man who had. And there is the fisherman's story, reported by Agnes Tate.

I, like the skipper of our west coast ship, believe his story.

They Fought and Died at the Long Sault: THE HEROES

(Continued from Page 1)

The French had barely reached their shelter before the Iroquois came tumbling ashore, and rushed pell-mell through the woods, shrieking their hate and defiance as they dashed at the stockade.

A hail of lead poured from the loopholes, thudding home at almost point blank range into tawny, leaping bodies, and the attack faltered. A young chief rallied them, springing his matchlock like a club, but as he reached the wall a musket ball tore into his chest, and slowly, clawing at the timbers before him, he sank down like a stricken tree. With his death the attack, which had surged around the stockade, fell back, like a receding wave, to the shelter of the forest.

This was a bloody setback, but only a setback, to the men of the Long House, whose courage and prowess in war had gained for them the title of the "Unbeatable Men."

Once again, this time more coolly, they attacked, coming in from every side in a savage, hatchet swinging rush that it seemed nothing could stop. But as they closed in every loophole belched fire and smoke and death.

Once again they were forced back, but twice more they came on, carrying flaming brands to fire the wall. And twice more, Dollard and his men held firm, and drove them off.

FINALLY THE CHIEFS CALLED their men into council. Their losses in killed and wounded were heavy, but these French invaders of their land must be wiped out. Fast messengers were sent off, down to the Richelieu, to call up reinforcements. Meanwhile they waited, keeping the stockade under constant watch.

Inside, Dollard and his band, thankful of the respite, used the time to strengthen their position, lashing the rotten timbers with vines and branches, and to pray, each man standing at his loophole.

Then a new enemy, even worse than the Iroquois, came to torture them—thirst.

It was certain death to leave the stockade to go for water, and they had none inside. In ever-growing misery, their mouths and lips dry and cracked, they waited, two days, three days, four days. On the fifth day the Indians came, the reinforcements from the Richelieu, more than 500 of them, and the noise of their battle shrieks drowned out even the rushing river.

"Oh God, preserve us, we're in for it now," muttered the fresh-faced farm lad, pale beneath the dirt and tan.

"Stand to your loopholes," shouted Dollard, his voice clear and cool. "Here they come."

It was a massive attack that swirled up to and around the timbers, but once again, it seemed by a miracle, the French musketeers, with their Huron and Algonquin allies, beat the Iroquois back to the shelter of the trees, where the chiefs called their braves to take council.

New tactics were to be employed. For three long days no attack went in, but all the while, renegade Hurons, who had thrown in their lot with the men of the Five Nations, called to their brothers inside, urging them to desert, and live.

One after another the hapless Hurons, all except their stern old chief Anahotaha, heeded the call, and fled, but for the 17 Frenchmen and the six Algonquins, there was no such escape. They knew they were doomed to die, and in their constant prayers they asked for a quick death when the time came. Had they not suffered agony enough, no sleep for these many days past, and the raging burning thirst

that possessed them, without the added torment of an Iroquois torture stake?

ON THE FOURTH DAY the struggle began again, with the bravest of the enemy, protected by stout wooden shields, leading the attack, and carrying burning torches to fire the stockade.

Once again Dollard and his men, exhausted of everything but courage and ammunition, poured a withering fire from the loopholes.

On they came, right up to the wall, but some were beginning to falter when the black angel of death came for the French. Dollard, seizing a dead man's musketoon, stuffed it with lead and powder to make a grenade, and lighting the fuse, tossed it over the wall. By ill luck it struck the topmost timber, and fell back exploding. Some of the defenders were killed, others blinded, and before the little garrison could recover, the men of the Long House were pouring over the wall in a flood, hacking, and clubbing at the last few survivors in almost maniacal fury.

A week later, *coureur de bois*, returning to Montreal from a trip to the far west country, found Dollard and his men, still at their posts, in the silent desolation, their bodies, 16 of them, close by the stockade they had defended so well.

What happened to the seventeenth young Frenchman? Was he carried away alive, to suffer a slower and a much more horrible death? It was never known.

But what is sure is that this little band of gallant men, French and Indian alike, who gave their lives on the Long Sault, did not die in vain, for Iroquois' confidence was so shaken by their magnificent stand that they returned to their homes, and Montreal was saved.

Victorians Offered Unusual Entertainment Treat

Opera and Drama In Alliance

Victoria Gilbert and Sullivan Society and the Victoria Theatre Guild are joining forces for two evenings of entertainment this week with performances of "Trial by Jury" and "Family Album" at Oak Bay Junior High School Auditorium on Tuesday and Saturday.

Noel Coward and the inimitable G and S are a formidable combination. So are the companies producing them.

The alliance is highly desirable and commendable. Even though pettifoggish rivalries between such artistic organizations largely exist in the minds of outsiders, it is far from amiss to show how well such organizations can get on together and, from the audience point of view, how effectively.

Secondly, there is the amalgamation of Mr. Coward with Messrs. Gilbert and Sullivan. Their lifetimes just overlapped. Noel Coward was born in 1899. Sullivan died in 1900 and Gilbert in 1931. But quite a few of the individual characteristics that marked either Gilbert or Sullivan were themselves united in Noel Coward. He was both a composer, like Sullivan, and a librettist, like Gilbert, and he displayed much of the Gilbertian vitality as well as the melody of a Sullivan.

And there is, of course, the artistic union between Gilbert and Sullivan themselves.

The first offspring of their united talents was "Thespis," produced by John Hollingshead in 1871. It was not a success, ran but a month.

Things were very different with their second effort which was "Trial by Jury." It was produced in 1875, at the Royalty Theatre in London. Its place was simply that of an afterpiece to Offenbach's "La Perichole" but, in the estimation of the audiences, it was the light of the evening. Extremely little is heard today of "La Perichole," apparently among the least impressive of the more than 100 scores which the prolific Mr. Offenbach composed during his lifetime.

"Trial by Jury" has proved infinitely more durable. Its first of thousands of revivals taking place in 1884 when it accompanied "The Sorcerer."

W. S. Gilbert first wrote "Trial" as a story for a publication named "Fun." He subsequently dramatized it and it was to have been scored by the famous Carl Rosa whose opera company, founded in 1875, is still fondly remembered.

The libretto was, so to speak, still lying fallow when Richard D'Oyly Carte asked Gilbert to write a one-act piece to fill out the "La Perichole" idyll at the Royalty Theatre. The music was to be supplied by Arthur Sullivan. Carte read "Trial" at once noted its possibilities and arranged a meeting between G. and S. Gilbert.

It is reported, read the libretto to Sullivan as if "he thought the piece below his genius, reading it with growing indignation, his manner becoming more flustered and furious as he proceeded, and finishing the business with a violent gesture and a hostile snarl."

But, no matter what Gilbert's apparent opinion of it, Sullivan found it precisely to his taste. Within two weeks he had set it to music and it was duly produced at D'Oyly Carte's theatre where, as already noted, it soon took over top billing from the performance it was merely intended to support.

"Trial by Jury" had two interesting persons in the original cast. The "Judge" was played by Frederic Sullivan, elder brother of the composer. He so impressed Mr. Gilbert by his performance that the librettist wrote a lead part for him in the next production. "The Sorcerer" appeared in 1877, but Frederic Sullivan had died earlier in the year at the age of 38. It was in moving tribute to his brother that Arthur Sullivan composed his magnificent "The Lost Chord."

"Trial by Jury" was last performed in Victoria by the Gilbert and Sullivan Society six years ago. Of the three leading parts two were the same then as now, Norman Tyrrell as "Edwin, the Defendant" and Jim Mead-Robbins as the learned judge. In the words of the song he was not only a judge, but "a good judge, too!"

"Angelina, the Defendant" was played six years ago by Kitty Dixon and a stellar performance it was, Margaret Thomson Dean, for the last two years leading lady with the "Smile Show," is the 1961 "Angelina."

"Family Album" is one of nine plays published in 1935 by Noel Coward under the title of "Tonight at 8.30." To be even more specific, it is one of the three making up the third group.

Within the last few years the Theatre Guild has done—or will do—one play from each group. "Hands Across the Sea" from the first, "Fumed Oak" from the

second and, now, "Family Album" from the third.

Mr. Coward made his own theatrical debut in 1911 in a children's play. But that same year he was engaged by the famous Charles Hawtrey and appeared in a great variety of plays over the next six years. In 1917 he reached army age and it was not until after the First World War that he returned to the theatre. He has achieved an enviable reputation not only as a writer but also as a composer, an actor, a producer, and a conductor. "The Vortex," a serious play, established him in 1924; he is still at it in 1961 with "Sail Away." And in the intervening years his successes have been many and various.

Both Gilbert and Coward clearly belong among the more notable literary satirists of England and, of these, there have been quite a few. However, Gilbert plied his trade at a time when there was considerable sensitivity in English society and he further compounded both the effect of his gibes and his own reputation by taking pot-shots or roundhouse swipes at very elevated and august bodies. The judiciary, for instance, figures in "Trial by Jury," the British Admiralty in "Pinafore," quite a number of venerated institutions in "Pirates" and even the matter of ancestral pride in "Ruddigore." The Japanese Ambassador took strong and lively objection to "The Mikado" and even succeeded in procuring a ban on its revival in 1907.

Mr. Coward, however, turned his attention to domestic and social satire at a time when hides were a good deal tougher and everybody was a good deal more tolerant. True it is that we have tinpotisms all over the place to this day and a few select despotisms as well, but they are not nearly so solidly entrenched as they were 50 or 75 years ago.

Mr. Coward adroitly pricks little bubbles: Mr. Gilbert opened a private abattoir for holy cows.

The cast of "Family Album" includes nine performers with, one would imagine, a block-long list of past appearances to their collective credit. Directed, in this instance, by Leslie Allen, they are Margaret Hall ("Born Yesterday," "Dear Charles," "The Enchanted"); Helen Parker ("The Matchmaker," "The



VANESSA LAX
... in "Family Album"



JIM MEAD-ROBBINS
... with "Trial by Jury"

Rainmaker," "Janus"); Vanessa Lax ("Anastasia," "Visit to a Small Planet," "A Phoenix Too Frequent"); Peggy Gosley ("Dear Brutus," "The Reluctant Debutante"); Michael Rose ("New Moon"); John Goult ("New Moon," "Visit to a Small Planet"); Ken Bostock ("Harvey," "Dear Brutus," "Dear Charles," "The Enchanted"); Danny Christian ("The Matchmaker," "Visit to a Small Planet"); Don Jacobs ("Dear Charles," "The Enchanted," "Worm's Eye View"). These are just the performances I can remember without creating a duststorm among my old programs so that the list is anything but exhaustive.

Supporting the three leads mentioned in "Trial by Jury" are Janet Senior ("Brigadoon"); Ellis Todd ("Die Fledermaus," "Brigadoon," "H.M.S. Pinafore"); Hans Steffan and Algirdas Kynas, both of whom have appeared in G. and S. productions over the past few years. The directors of "Trial" are Capt. James Gayfer (music) and Arthur Budd (stage).

The Guild and the G. and S. Society are cooking up quite a dainty dish to set before the public of Victoria.

ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) MALTREAT
- (2) TURNPIKE
- (3) BLANDISH
- (4) INSOLENT
- (5) COMPLETE

They Brought a Woman and Child Back Aboard
When HMS Suttlej Went to Punish the Indians

LITTLE HOSTAGE DIED AT SEA

Going through *The Colonist* of December 3, 1866, I came across this:

"In memoriam—The officers and men belonging to HMS Suttlej have contracted with Messrs. Swigert and Teague for the erection of a monument to the memory of those of their number who have departed this life since the ship arrived on this station.

"The pedestal and slab will be of freestone, 16 feet high, and the names will be carved on the sides. The name of the little Indian girl—Mary Suttlej—who was captured during the Indian outbreak on the West Coast of Vancouver Island in 1864, and who afterwards died at sea, will be included in the list."

I had often seen this monument in Pioneer Square, but had not paid too much attention to it. So, after reading the reference to Mary Suttlej I went to the square for a further study of the monument. Alas, the years of rains have washed most of the names from the sandstone, which the city, with its usual nig-gardedly approach to our history, has allowed to list dangerously, and become generally shabby. There is no trace of Mary's name, and it cannot be restored. But it could be added, and certainly this monument should be preserved.

Fascinated by the story of the little Indian girl named Mary Suttlej I went digging in the Provincial Archives. I found this *Colonist* note, July 6, 1866: "Hiyou Sillocks' . . . the tribe of Indians at Clayoquot Sound, to which Maggie Suttlej . . . the little Indian orphan girl, who was adopted by Mrs. Denman during the Indian war in 1864 . . . have arrived at Esquimalt and are greatly displeased at the death of the child. They demand a gift of a number of blankets to allay their wrath."

Admiral the Hon. Joseph Denman was the commander-in-chief on the Esquimalt station, and Mrs. Denman was here with him. He was an admiral who evidently preferred the sea to the shore, and Mrs. Denman was always at sea with him. She even went to the West Coast, when the Suttlej was sent there to pick up the murderers of the captain and several of the crew of a vessel called the Kingfisher.

The *Colonist* reported: "The flagship Suttlej with Admiral and Mrs. Denman on board, returned . . . from Clayoquot, the expedition having succeeded in capturing all the murderers of Captain Stephenson and the crew of the Kingfisher, except the old chief, Cap-Shah, who escaped to the woods."

"The wife and child of the chief were brought as hostages, and in the meantime the gunboat Forward has proceeded to Barclay Sound in search of Cap-Shah and other miscreants. The Suttlej has on board five large war canoes, taken from the rebellious tribes. Several more were destroyed."

A few months later the Suttlej left Esquimalt: "HMS Suttlej, with Admiral the Hon. J. and Mrs. Denman on board left . . . for the South Pacific. She will be absent several months."

Presumably, chief Cap-Shah's wife either died here, or returned to Clayoquot, but Mrs. Denman had taken a fancy to the little girl, and, as far as we can learn today she sailed in the Suttlej to the South Pacific and on that voyage she died, though it was not mentioned in *The Colonist* at that time.

One of the sailors in the Suttlej was Frank

An Episode
in B.C. History
by
J. K. NESBITT



LITTLE HOSTAGE taken aboard HMS Suttlej from the Indian ranchele at Clayoquot (Clayoquot) in 1865, this child was christened aboard the warship Margrette Suttlej Davis . . . named for the admiral's wife, the ship and her keeper, ship's corporal Davis. She became a sort of ward of the admiral's lady, but died and was buried at sea on a voyage to Valparaiso.—(B.C. Archives photo)

J. Dawson. Years later, when he was an old man, in 1908, living at Portsmouth, he wrote to Talbot Ponsonby, who had been a Suttlej officer.

Dawson wrote: "I have a clear memory of the Sunday we arrived at Clayoquot Sound . . . We anchored off a small island at entrance . . . the admiral's lady, with flag lieutenant, went ashore for constitutional, and the small, prized little dog was lost . . . mysterious affair as the island was not more than 100 yards in diameter and flush with the sea."

"The marines (advance guard) fired volley into ranch . . . It seems, a squaw had a child, a boy, on her knee, another child, a girl, playing around when the volley was fired into the ranch. A shot passed through the woman's back . . . and through the boy on her knee."

"Coming out of ranch we passed wooden hut with very old squaw secured inside, but space to put her head out. She was going it strong with her tongue. Sergeant of marines approached too close . . . when the woman made her teeth meet in the sergeant's shoulder. I think this old woman must have been a sul-fragette of the tribe, and imprisoned for some political offence (Indian)."

Dawson recalled the little Indian girl: "Christened at sea by Mr. Causton, chaplain, named Margrette Suttlej Davis, after Admiral's lady, the ship and her keeper, Corporal Davis. The child died and was buried at sea."

Dawson also told Ponsonby more ship's news: "Miss Jackson, lady's maid (to Mrs. Denman) married one of our bandmen, after paying off, and, I believe, settled in business at Vancouver Island, between Esquimalt and Victoria."

I am sad that the name of Margrette Suttlej Davis—little Maggie Suttlej—has been washed from the Pioneer Square monument. I am hopeful it can be put there again, for this is a touching story, and it shows, I think, the kindness of Mrs. Denman.

It was Dawson who had a picture of little Mary, taken in Valparaiso, and years later he had it touched up in England, and, in some strange manner, it came, eventually, to the B.C. Archives. The photo shows a winsome little girl, beautifully dressed in satin, in the style of the day, with white pantalettes showing beneath the long, full skirt, and in her hands she carries a lace flower basket.

Admiral and Mrs. Denman were here about two years. Often they were up-coast or down south, but when ashore took part in all the leading social events, and often gave a ball or reception on the quarterdeck of the Suttlej.

We find them at the farewell ball, in October of 1866, for retiring Vancouver Island Governor Arthur E. Kennedy:

"At 8 o'clock, the rattling of wheels indicated that the guests were beginning to arrive at the House of Assembly, and the first exclamation—

(Continued on Page 16)

RCAF ADVENTURES BACKGROUND FOR CHILDERHOSE FIRST NOVEL

One aspect of Canada's postwar coming of age has been the development of the unselfconsciously Canadian novel. It has moved from the status of the freak on the verge of acceptability.

Perhaps because our military forces attracted few budding or established authors, we have not yet had any significant number of Canadian novels with a military background.

In the gap comes *Hush One Tiger* (McClelland and Stewart) by R. J. Childerhose, whose setting is an RCAF fighter squadron in the NATO air division in Europe.

Flt. Lieut. Buzz Saunders is a 34-year-old fighter pilot who lost his baby fat in the Spitfires of the Second World War. In those days a good pilot was a hot pilot; discipline was lax and hijinks were overlooked because pilots were needed. Buzz' trouble is that the world has changed but he hasn't.

In the "safety first" world of the air divi-

sion he clashes with Wing Cmdr. Claud Lynch. His antagonist, sharply and believably drawn, is a martinet, vindictive and unimaginative, yet able in a moment of terrible loneliness to face death with calm and dignity.

Saunders' motives in violating flying regulations are complex. He is one of the few men in the squadron who have ever flown a fighter in combat. His plane is an extension of his senses and muscles and he exults in his ability to "wax" any man in the division. He resents anything that keeps him from flying the way he wants.

Mixed with this is his concern for the youngsters he leads in the air; kids who have learned to fly the Sabres but not fight in them. Against any competent enemy they would be nothing but sitting ducks. Anger and frustration turn to bewilderment as the group captain, an old flying comrade, condemns Saunders' refusal to conform.

"Maybe the Canadian government is gambling there won't be a war," Buzz says, suggesting the risks of teaching the young pilots how to fight are avoided because they won't have to fight if there is no war.

In his first novel, Childerhose has drawn on his own experiences to create the environment for his characters. He joined the RCAF in 1960 after working as a cub reporter for the *Winnipeg Free Press* and was posted to a squadron in Germany. His last contact with the NATO air division was in 1964.

When a novelist draws on his own background, it's easy to assume there's a lot of the real world mixed with the fiction. Childerhose, now a magazine editor, disclaims any position that might present him as being privy to the government's air policy for its NATO flyers. His view, he says, was necessarily a limited one. If this situation existed, then it existed some time ago and may have changed. (CP)

A Writer in the Great Tradition

OUT OF AUSTRALIA DRIVES A CHARIOT

By JOHN BARKHAM

It is a singular satisfaction for the reviewer to observe a novelist, whose talent he has early recognized, mature that talent with each new book, though the reading public at large remains indifferent. How many people, I wonder, read *The Tree of Man*, or *Yona*, novels of Australia by an Australian hardly anyone has heard of? Yet Patrick White is one of the most impressive novelists now writing in the English language. His latest novel is a major accomplishment in matter and manners, penetrating in its revelation and masterly in its presentation.

Yet I doubt whether it will win for White the readership he deserves. The scene is mostly unfamiliar, and the dense prose style—tinged though it often is with Durrellian color—constantly demands the reader's close attention. White cannot be skimmed; he must be read, marked, learned, and inwardly digested. If you are willing to take him on those terms he has much to tell you.

To begin with, the reader is at all times made aware of the author's Olympian presence, brooding over his characters yet guiding them inexorably to their fates. The four principal figures in *Riders in the Chariot* are all lonely or foredoomed, in keeping with White's own belief that human relationships cannot be truly satisfactory; that loneliness and suffering are inevitable. This

RIDERS IN THE CHARIOT. By Patrick White. New York: Viking Press. 532 pp. \$3.00.

unlikely quartet consists of Miss Hare, an elderly eccentric spinster, considered crazy by her neighbors but possessing an insight almost psychic; an Australian aborigine, virtually inarticulate but gifted with an artist's inner vision; a simple laundress with a brood of children whose goodness is impregnable; and a German Jew, Himmelfarb, hagridden by the tragedy of his race.

If Miss Hare is the most spectacular character in the book (and her dreamlike innocence is limned with extraordinary subtlety), Himmelfarb is a remarkable tour de force of writing and projection. Patrick White is a

fourth-generation Australian of English stock who, from the biographical material before me, has never lived among Jews. Yet his immensely detailed episode on Himmelfarb's life in Germany (a story within a story, so to speak) strikes me as a flawless evocation of the Hebrew tradition.

Himmelfarb's daemon is that he believes himself to be a traitor to his people, and to his Nazi-murdered wife in particular. In the new life which Australia offers him he hopes to find redemption, and here, as in the earlier German section, the author scathingly depicts the dilemma of the Jew who seeks to assimilate. Mr. White is amazingly familiar with this recondite material.

The story reaches an apocalyp-



PATRICK WHITE

tic climax with a symbolic attempt at crucifixion of the Jew by a band of Australian rowdies. Himmelfarb does, in due course, attain his day of stonement, but it is left, ironically, to the blackfellow artist to paint the mystic chariot which hovers, like a personal grail, over the whole story.

You will have divined, and correctly, that there is a strong element of mysticism in the novel. This seems to me perhaps the cloudiest element in an otherwise dazzling performance. Patrick White is a deeply serious writer with lofty aims and a strong sense of moral values. In this highly complex book many characters move to and fro in constantly shifting scenes, but ultimately everything comes back to the four and what they represent. Only one of them survives, and the reader can interpret for himself what this sombre verdict signifies.

But there can be no doubt whatever about White's overall accomplishment. This Australian is a novelist in the great tradition.

Time Out for Laughs

Richard Taylor is a New Yorker cartoonist with an unerring eye for human gullibility. What else can you say of a cartoon showing a young couple carrying a packaged painting out of an avant garde gallery while the proprietor mellifluously intones: "Remember, now, it may be a few weeks or even a month before it starts to say something to you."

This is one of a hundred or so cartoons in the new collection, a book not to be missed by the smart

TAYLOR'S WRONG BAG. by Richard Taylor. Simon & Schuster. \$3.95.

folk who use such volumes as conversation-starters.

How's this for starting a laugh among your guests: Two dolls groomed to the eyebrows are sipping cocktails. Says one: "I want a normal woman's life—husbands, children..."

NEW BOOKS and AUTHORS

Alexander King Returns for His Funeral

Here's a Breezy Raconteur

A prime pitfall in television is over-exposure, as Alexander King has himself discovered. His weekly television show ended some time ago, and presumably the idolatry that went with it. The fellowship of the printed word, however, is more enduring, and Mr. King will find readers of his two earlier books faithfully waiting to read his third.

But if literature is more lasting than television, it is also more exacting. Its equivalent of over-exposure is repetition, and I'm afraid Mr. King's readers are going to find this third book very much the mixture as before. Once more he has dipped deeply into his apparently inexhaustible reservoir of anecdote.

How much of it all is fact and how much pure yarning I have no means of knowing. The author opens this installment by gleefully anticipating his funeral and the people who come to attend it, which in turn serves as a springboard for stories about them. Since the scene itself is imaginary, the reader may be pardoned for presuming that some of the stories it spawns are too.

I SHOULD HAVE KISSED HER MORE. By Alexander King. New York: Simon & Schuster. 348 pages. \$4.50.

Come to think of it, Mr. King has been anticipating his demise in all of his books. His many illnesses, he has told us, have made his hold on life extremely tenuous. Yet here he is again, having survived the rigors of television and promising as energetically as ever. Though several of the characters in this book have shuffled off this mortal coil, he—like Verne's book—seemingly goes on forever. More power to him.

The tales he tells are most of them good, but all are drawn out

with every artifice of the practiced raconteur. In comparing his first book, *Miss Kennedy Grows Older*, with this new one, I find that the individual yarns have grown longer, chiefly with ornamentation. The author is no longer as prodigal with his material as he used to be, and has, moreover, learned to caparison his stock-in-trade with elaborate verbal trappings. Or can it be that in his old age Mr. King is growing garrulous?

The book is supposedly built round the women he has known in his life, and they parade

through these pages like a string of high-strung race horses. Men keep riding in, however, and steal some of the best stories. I think particularly of the yarn about the late Robert Capa. Life photographer, and how Ernest Hemingway came to lend him a pair of pants.

Mr. King has now given us something like a thousand pages of anecdotes by and about himself. This is a generous helping, even from a raconteur of his class. I suggest he make his next book a straight chronological memoir, written in his own garden, hyperbolic style, about the life he has led, the people he has known, the things he has done. After three spicy appetizers, we are now ready for the main course. —J.R.

Mrs. Roosevelt Remembers . . .

The Emperor Shed His Shoes

By JOHN BARKHAM

Presiding over the luncheon table in her home on New York's Upper East Side, Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt looks little older than she did a decade ago. She gets around rather more slowly perhaps, but her conversation is as gracious as ever and her range of interests, if anything, wider than before. She is, in short, a living demonstration of the lesson taught in her autobiography — just out from Harper — namely, that to live well is to live actively.

"I keep on the move all the time," she said. "In fact, I have to — or people collect around me."

Had it not been said that she was the best known woman in the world? "Perhaps," she replied smilingly. "I certainly find it very useful when I try to get a taxi at rush hours."

Mrs. Roosevelt was delighted with the victory of her reform group in New York's recent mayoral primary election, in which Tammany Hall was badly worsted. She helped organize a large committee of women last August to work for the re-election of Mayor Wagner—but only after first getting his promise to carry out a long list of improvements if elected. "I told him that a month after his victory the whole committee would be back to see him for implementation of his promises—and we will!"

She no longer spends as much time at Hyde Park as she used to do, though she continues to receive important visitors there at the request of the state department. One reason for reducing her time at the Roosevelt estate is the occasional crank who comes up and proves bothersome. One actually threatened to shoot her.

"Were you alarmed?"

"No. The ones who talk about it never do it. I reasoned with him until he left quietly."

Among the visitors to Hyde Park was the Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia, accompanied by an entourage of 19 persons. The em-



ELEANOR ROOSEVELT

peror's aide inquired how many servants were employed at the estate, and was horrified to learn that Mrs. Roosevelt had only one couple there to take care of the place. "It's different at the palace," he muttered.

The same aide notified Mrs. Roosevelt after lunch the emperor wanted to rest for an hour without being disturbed. During this hour, however, he was also due to make his first appearance on television and wanted to see how he looked on the screen.

"I took him to the living room,

and he looked at himself with a good deal of pleasure," she went on. "Then after a while I reminded him that he would have to cut short his viewing if he wanted to take his rest. 'Oh, that's all right—I don't really want to rest,' the emperor said. 'I just wanted to get my shoes off, and I've already done that.'"

Many of Mrs. Roosevelt's visitors are foreign students, some of whom have revealed to her the strangest notions about the United States. One African student, for example, refused to allow himself to be taken to a hospital though seriously ill. Under questioning by Mrs. Roosevelt he admitted that he'd been told all colored patients in American hospitals were used for medical experimentation.

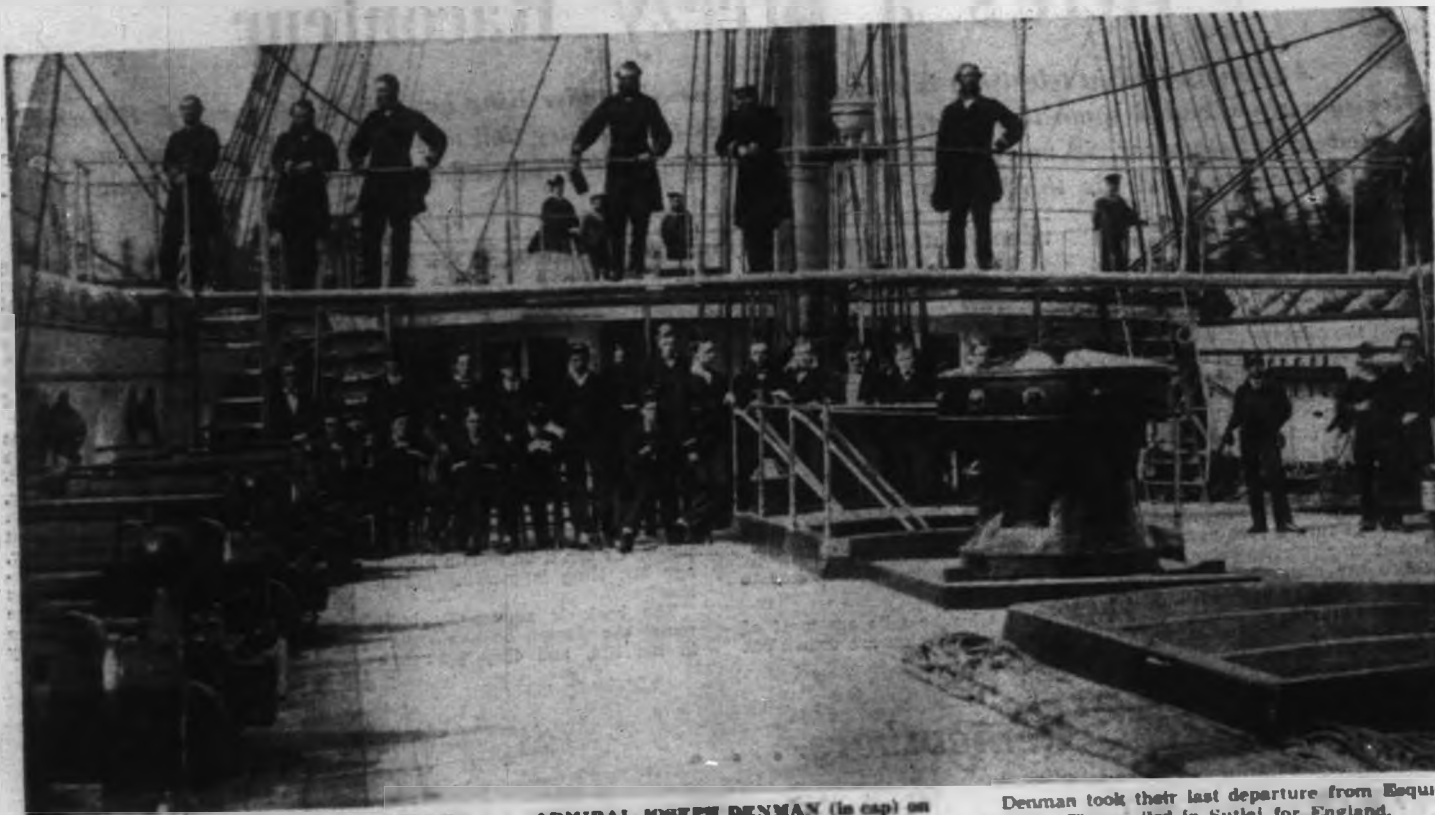
She plans to continue her extensive lecture program this fall be-

cause, for one thing, it enables her to learn what people in the country are really thinking. Her lectures invariably draw big crowds. Once last spring, at a small Texas college, the local chapter of the John Birch Society threatened to picket the lecture—until they discovered that her subject was "How to Combat Communism."

In St. Petersburg, Fla., where she was due to speak, the police received a telephone call that the hall would be blown up. The police cleared the hall, searched it thoroughly, and then permitted the capacity audience to return. One old lady in a southern bungalow was advised to go home but insisted on staying and hearing the lecture. "If I'm going to be blown up," she explained, "I couldn't do it in better company."



Sutlej was Sent to Punish Murderers



tion heard from those who had entered the ball-room was one of agreeable surprise at the elegant decorations . . . stark formed by ship's bayonets glittered on the walls, the cornices, the windows . . . The room was lighted by chandeliers formed of bayonets and sconces . . . The veranda on one side of the building was enclosed with flags, forming a cool promenade after the fatigues of the dance and here refreshing beverages were served."

Now it came time for the opening quadrille and His Excellency the Governor chose Mrs. Denman as his partner. Mayor Franklin danced with Mrs. Kennedy and Admiral Denman with Miss Kennedy.

"The scene, when the stirring and irrepressible strains of the noble band of HMS Sutlej set the votaries of the light tripping goddess in motion, was peculiarly animated and enchanting.

"The room was crowded to its utmost capacity, the dancers finding it somewhat difficult to circumnavigate the bounding billows of music, laughter and talk, but in spite of this inconvenience mirth and enjoyment were depicted

ADMIRAL JOSEPH DENMAN (in cap) on his quarterdeck aboard HMS Sutlej, with the admiral's lady, Mrs. Denman, in the background, were photographed in 1866 with the ship's officers while in Esquimaut harbor. This rare, old picture is preserved in the B.C. Archives.

LITTLE HOSTAGE DIED ON BOARD

(Continued from Page 18)

on every countenance. Dancing continued with unabated spirit until the entire program of 22 dances had been exhausted. The lights were not put out until 4 a.m."

A short time after this Admiral and Mrs.

Denman took their last departure from Esquimaut. They sailed in Sutlej for England.

In July of 1867 Victorians were shocked to read:

"For some days a painful rumor has been flying about town to the effect that Admiral Denman had died on the passage home. This rumor, to which we at first paid little attention, is, we fear, now too true. The admiral had been afflicted with Bright's disease of the kidneys for several years. While the ship was at Callao, on her way home, the admiral was prostrated with a violent attack of his complaint, and lay at death's door for some days, but as he rallied the flagship proceeded on her voyage. The report now reaches us that the admiral died on shipboard and was buried at the Falkland Islands."

However, the report was premature. Nothing further can be found of it in The Colonist, but historian Walbran records that Admiral Denman died (presumably in his bed, in England) Nov. 26, 1874.

His name is perpetuated in Denman Island, Denman Mountain and Denman Streets in Victoria and Vancouver.

IN THE CRUEL LAND

(Continued from Page 5)

"Here," he said, "my father killed a musk-ox," and after some searching he returned with the musk-covered horns.

Again he said, "There was a great battle between my people and the Dogriks." After some searching he returned with arrow heads and spear heads.

He showed me "quarries" where quartz had been chipped to make these, with fragments scattered about.

He said, "No one can make these now. They do not know how."

We had no difficulty securing meat, for trouble was in restraining them from killing wantonly, for the love of killing. The power of the rifle to kill from a distance, as compared with the arrow and spear, intrigued them.

Perhaps it was the memory of starving times that they had known when the sight of caribou meant feasting.

Souci explained, "Mr. I could always shoot

meat with my rifle but Basile had only stones and arrows. He remembers starving times while always I could supply food for the feast."

Fire is a luxury in the Barren Grounds where the only fuel is twigs of the dwarf willow and the black moss on the hills. We would set two stones together with the fire at the windward end. When our fuel was exhausted, the meat was cooked . . . sometimes very rare . . . once with three young geese, raw, and very tough.

EVEN IN STORMY WEATHER, Basile refused to sleep in our little tent. When I asked Souci why, he replied, "Basile only an Indian. He ashamed to sleep with a white man."

I suppose this was one of the old traditions and, particularly, Basile's inferiority complex.

Against Souci's materialism, when Basile and I were alone, he would sometimes recall

the past of his people, stories of ancient times, almost forgotten at the Fort but brought back by the sight of the lakes and hills of the Barren Grounds, the tent stones of old encampments, almost lost in the tundra, the blue waters of the lakes, the distant purple hills.

Our journey ended, we returned to the Fort. Souci accepted as a leader; Basile returning to the outskirts of the encampment. Each in his own way typified the status of the Northern Indian.

Through something transmitted from his ancestor, the Frenchman of the Brigade, Souci was able to meet the changing world of his people. His grandchildren, by education, would fit into the new life.

But Basile had not been able to meet the new, and had lost the old.

In between are many outstanding among the Northern Indians who accepted their changing world and by native ability and with education could meet the challenge and are playing an important part in the life of the North as it must be lived today.